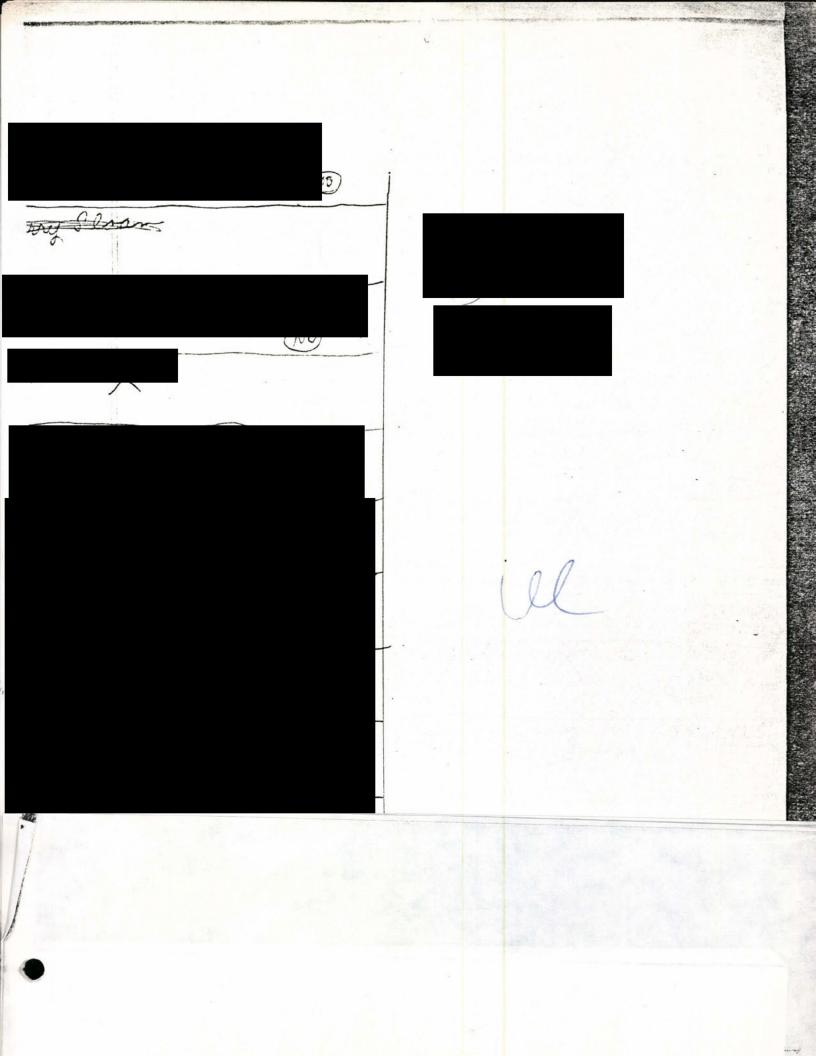
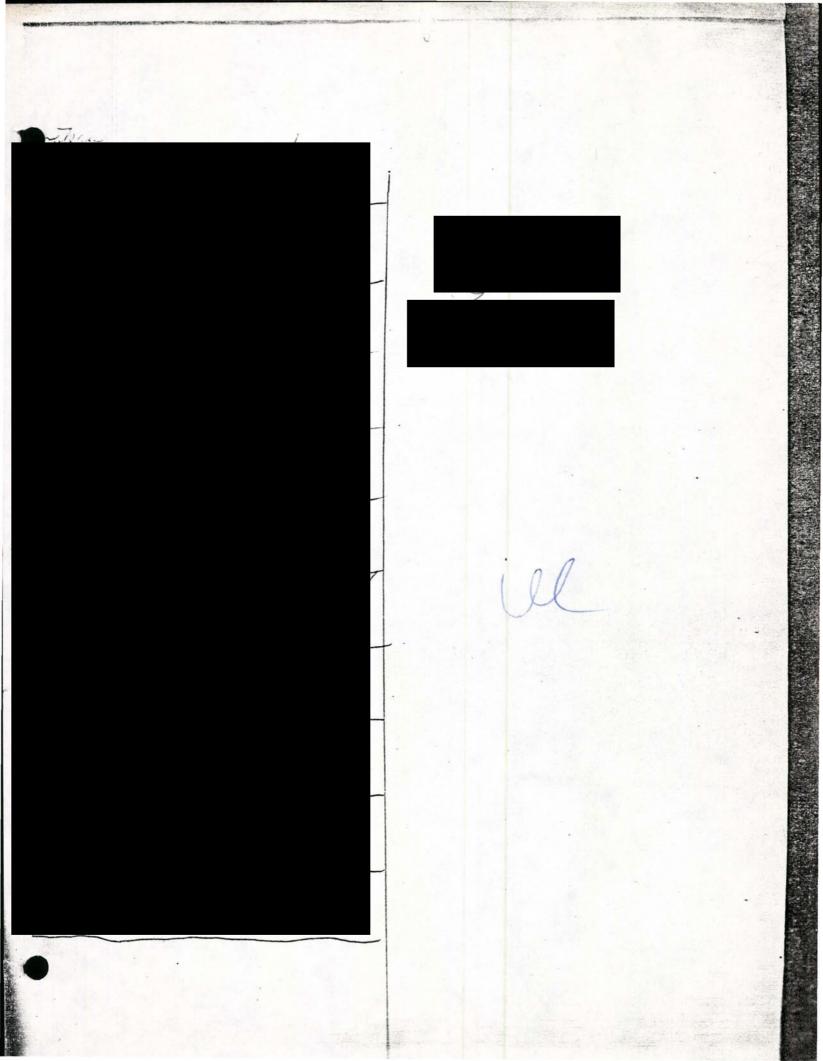
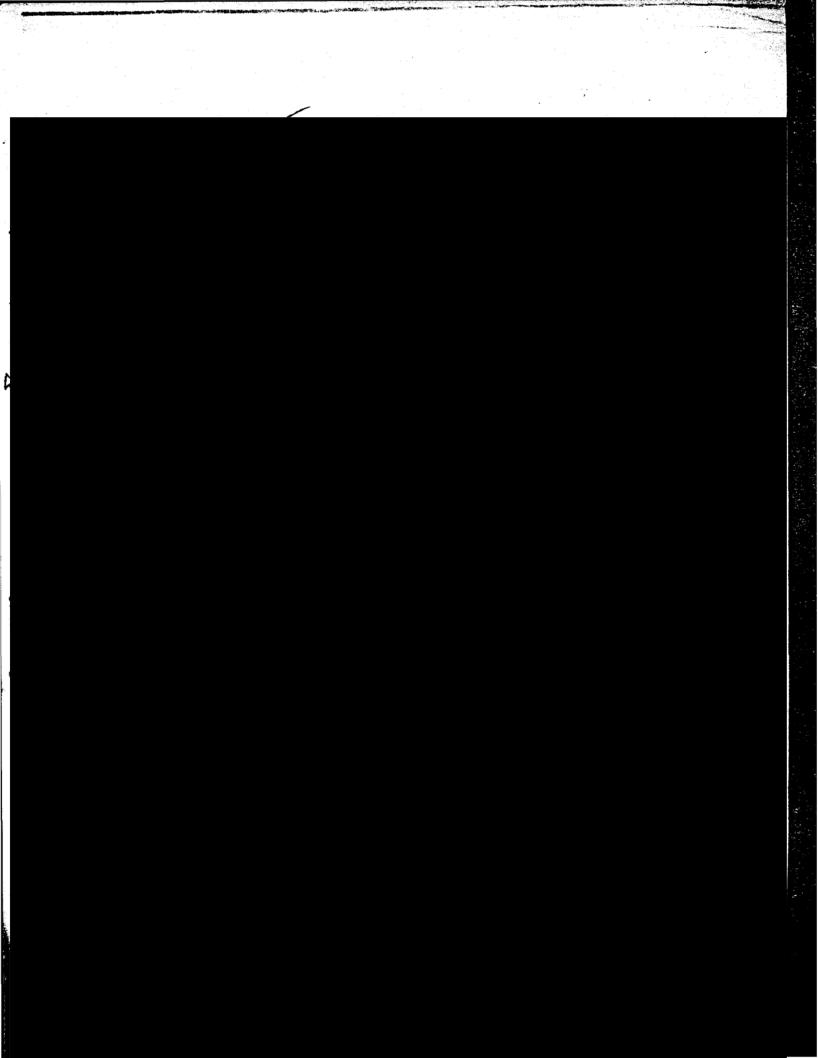
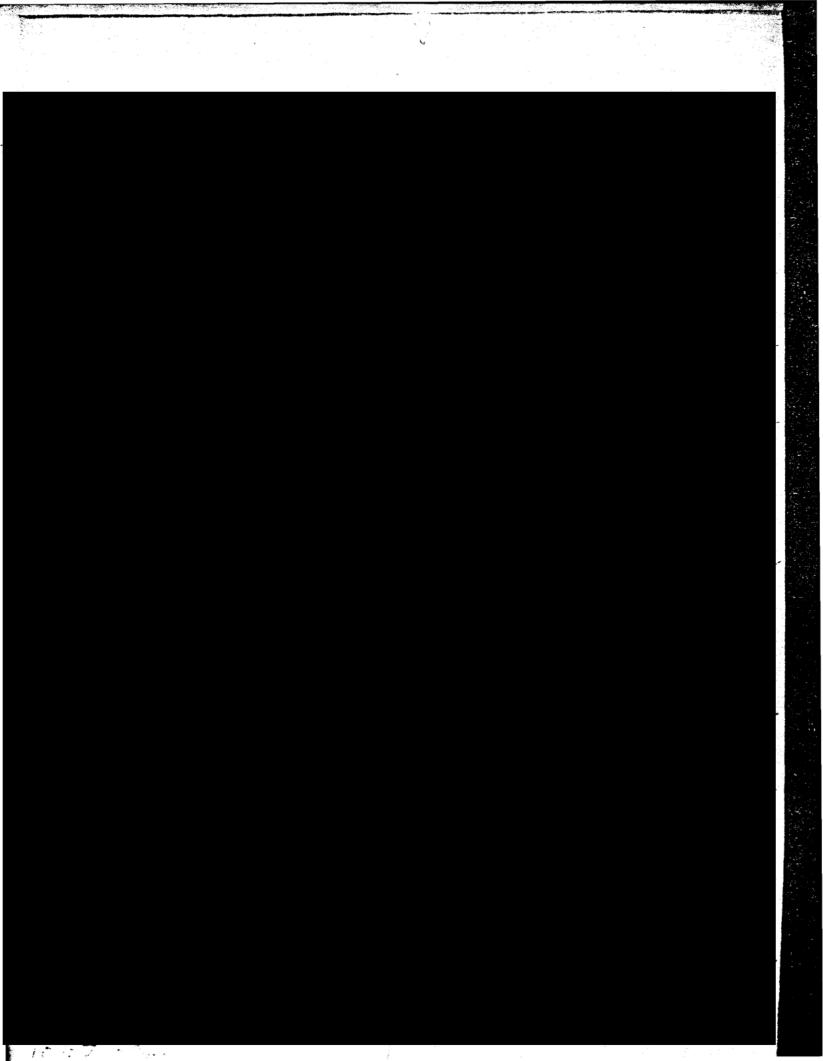
FORM III		COUNTY SHERIF			AGE L	OF 2	1 R.0	р.	2 .	CASE NU	
4 🔲 INCI		SUPPLEME	NTAL	□ВІ	CYCLE				CASE	3-37 CLEARE	
RIGINAL INCIDE	PERTY ENT/OFFENSE	☐ VEHICLE	1	☐ MI		PERSON			OTHE		REPORTS
664/187	P.C.	et, j. e. janenjen, kunse							7.		TE ON IS
8 DATE/TIME OF IN				•		RD C	_				
CODE 11 NAME (Las	st, First, Middle, Ge		·	RACE SEX	14 HT	15 WT B	UILD 17	HAIR	18 EYES	19 DOB	AGE 20
A EUANS	RESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	RESIDE	NCE PHO	NE 23	BUSI	NESS	<u></u>	
	V. Deown	ASSIFICATION			25 M	AVE		MODE		103 50	
BICYCLE INFORM	MATION	FOUND STO	LEN DR	EÇOVERED	25 (,	20	MODE		2/ FR	AME NO.
28 TYPE	irl's 🔲 Standard		9 WHEEL D	DIA. 30 TIRE	SULAR	□ ніс	H PRESS		31 COL	OR(s)	
32 SEAT		33 FENDERS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	LICENSE NO.		ADDITIO			NT	. 30	S VALUE
37 LOCATION PROF		FRONT	REAR	38 GEAI	RSPEED			1 54 1			
							71. 3				
39 PROPERTY CLAS	en Property	A - Cu	rency/Notes			TV/Radio/	Cameras		Z - Bi	•	
LP - Lost			velry/Precious thing/Furs	Metals	н –	Firearms Household				porting Go uto Parts	ods
RC - Reco	nd Property	D - Ve E - Off	nicle ice Equipmen	nt,		Consumabl Livestock	e Goods		Z - T	ools iscellaneol	JS
40 41 42 43		44 BRAND/M	AVE 45	MODEL NAM	46			47,0	ENTIFIC		48
CODE ITEM QTY.	NAME	MANUFACT	URER	OR NUMBER		DESCRIP	TION		NUMB	ER	VALUE
49 NARRATIVE: (I	nclude Actions and	Conversations by Su	spects and Vi	ctims and Othe	er Events	Not Previo	ously Cov	ered)			
		1	Δ.						0		
Y + Y + Y + Y + Y + Y + Y + Y + Y + Y +		<u> 6 Ju</u>	4 6	am Co		VTAC	TEL)	LAF	<i>7</i>	
\mathbb{Z}	EVANS	ATV	ENTU	am Co	· · · J	ALL		AFZ	- u	M	
	RELEASE	0 849	(L)	PEN	Deve	· F	LAT	HE			
	·	GATION.		•						7-1	
YJ + 1'		EMPT					5				
$K_{J} + 1$		ASKED	AN.	o KE	CEU	ED	_A_	La	حري	NT	
	FRON	CAFT 7	5	FARCIT		HE	ul	ب	STA	KE	
	BED T	RUCK	RAFT	- Re	RUE	-(7-2-	, 7	٠. ح	HA	u E	
			_	_					_	and the	
		THER								170	
\mathbb{Z}	A	1515	425,	Mr. E.	ALL A	Nle	-7_	Me	A	7	
50 NUMBER OF AR	ASITAS	Auro	WREC	KERS	WH	ERE	TH	E J	UN		
50 NUMBER OF AR	HESTEES 51 AS	SIGNED TO:			l°	2 A551GN	ED BY:	5.4			
DISPO:	DV.	Arr. & Pros.		Pros. Other		41-41			Suspect		
LJUni	ounded	Comp. Refuse	d by DA	Turned Over	to Other	Jurisdicti	on	THER			
54 COPIES TO:		Narc Prob							PROVE		101 0280
CO 205 (Rev. 8/82)		7-83		HUNT #					, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Kode	tom.

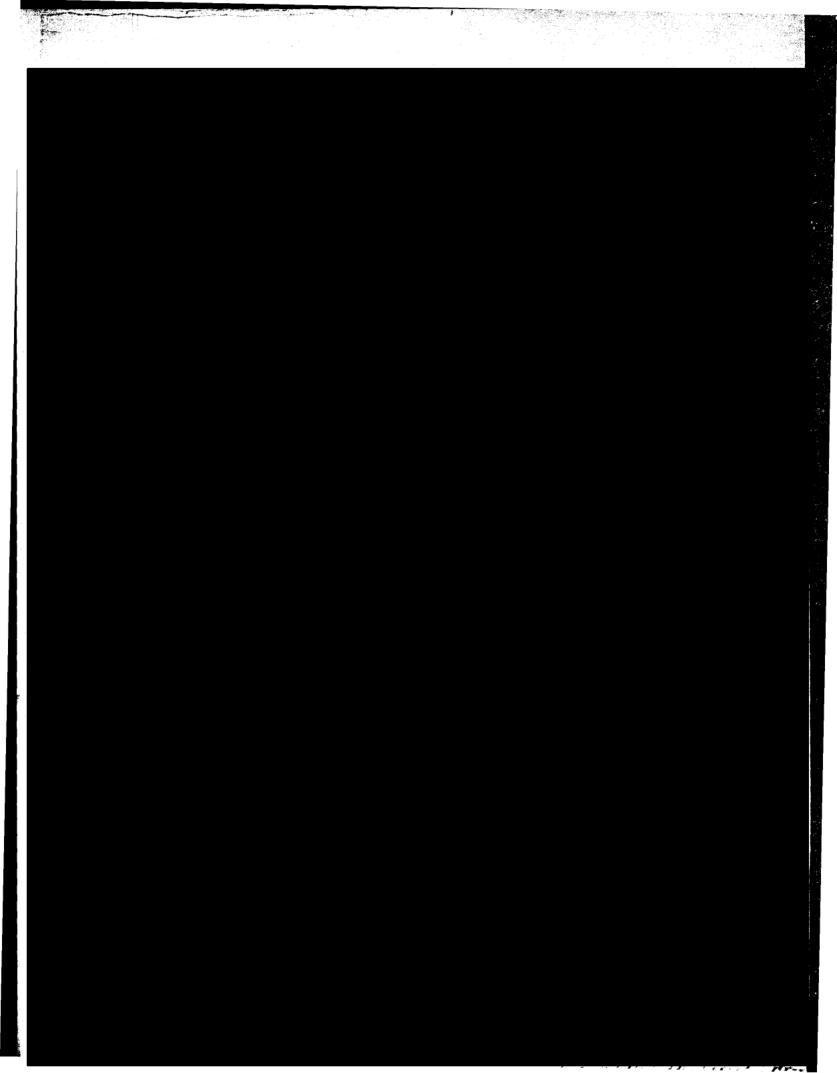
FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 59 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 83-37378 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 67IDENTIFICATION 60 61 62 63 CODE TEM QTY. 4 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 65 MODEL NAME MISC. DESCRIPTION ARTICLE OR NUMBER NAME WAS STORED. MR. FUANS ACREED TO THE SEARCH, WHICH WAS CONDUCTED BY R.I. OFFICER NOTHING DE EULDENTURE VALVE WAS FOUND INSIDE THE VEHICLE. THE VEHICLE WAS RELEASED FROM IMPOUND AND RELEASED TO MR. EVANS











PRESS RELEASE: "OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING"

During the evening of July 2 the stai police bept received a call of an injured man brandishing a handgum on Drown st. in OJAI. When officers arrived they were told that the suspect, later identified as 19 yr. old RAFT Evans, had left in a truck.

OJAI Police saw Evans driving nearby in oJai and la pursuitibegan when Evans refused to stop. Evans crashed his truck on Creek Rd. and several officers chased Evans on foot. Evans was armed with a handgun and often pointed it directly at the pursuing officers. During the chase, Evans put his own gun to his head and appeared to be very distraught. Evans fired his gun several times during the foot chase and refused to heed repeate warnings to put his gun down and surrender The pursuit ended when Evans began

approaching the officers firing his gun in their direction. Deputy Brandon Chair fired one shotgun blast at Evan. striking him in the right shoulder. Evans wa given first aid and transported to OJAI Hospital for tentement. Evan

has been arrested for attempted murder of

latipolice cofficer: promis un prince Code 29, yes!) 7-2-83 11:45 Pma RB# 83-37378 by, Sqt. Larry Robertson, Investigation Legal Military and Sand Note: Evans was shot by Dep. Chase (AGE 27) at approx - 7:30 pm , 7-2-831) MANA COMPANY PROPERTY OF THE P Lesting to Least St. Lazuf or Least groups Lail interest the many that it is a first of exercise The Surguet anded Langer Every Lucque representation of the product of the Charles its and the Paul in the area of the Levil rea amora en ligare de la compete de la comp TARGE OF BOLLER STATE LOO BEAR BARY ASSESSED No November 1 and the second of the later of

RIME REPORT	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
•	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 PAGE OF 1005 218 03-3737
CODE SECTION/DESCI	FROM FOR
1064/18	7 PC HOMICIOS 2 Fel. Property FROM 070283 1916 3
FOFFE	NSE CITY STATE ZIP 8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 D
D2	OUN, DJAT, CA. 930231"
CODE: V - VIC	TIM W WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARENT (S - SUSPECT - ON SUSPECT REPORT ONLY)
	First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 HAIR 18 DOB 19
1 FVAN	
O RESIDENCE ADDRES	STATE ZIP HOW LONG 22 RESIDENCE PHONE
1 hor	21
3 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS A CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE
O SATE	DIVE DECT 402 PRITING TO MAIL /-1/1/
5 OCCURATION DAYS	OFF WORK HRS. 28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED Language 29 RELATIONSHIP TO 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./ST
26	VICTIM NO.
I VICTIM'S ACTIVITY	13037207 NO.
7 LANGUE ACTIVITY	AT TIME OF OFFENSE 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM
linasing a	IDNED DOSEO!
3 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. N	NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM
7 VIN	38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS
DE 41 NAME (Last, Fir	rst, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE SEX 44 HT 45 WT 46 HAIR 47 DOB
4 7 EVE	$WS, WM \rightarrow WM \rightarrow WM$
RESIDENCE ADDRES	STATE ZIP HOW LONG 51 RESIDENCE PHONE
SAN	
BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE
SAN	LE SAME
OCCUPATION DAYS	
SNIBECEMENT	YES NO SUSPECT NO.
0 1. Stru	octure 4. Street/Alley 99. OTHER 61 1. Residential 4. Recreational 99. OTH
PLACE OF 2 Vehi	icle S Lot/Park/Yard DESCRIPTION OF 2 Business D 5 Institutional
ATTACK: 3. Scho	SURROUNDINGS;
2 DOLLAR LOSS TO TA	ARGET 63 OCCUPANCY 64 SPECIFIC TARGET OF ARS
	OCCUPIED UNOCCUPIED ABANDONED/VACANT
STRUCTURE 1	STRUCTURE 2 69 POINT OF ENTRY 73 METHOD OF ENTRY 74 SUSPECT ACTIONS
55 NON-RESIDENTIAL	67 RESIDENTIAL
b. Convenience	h Sel Family Res D. Front Db. Attempt Only L. Multiple Suspects L. 24. Disabled Telephor
c. Drug/Medical	□ c. Rear □ c. Bodily Force □ 2. Vandalized □ 25. Suspect Armed □ c. Apt./Condo. □ d. Side □ d. Bolt Cutter □ 3. Ransacked □ 26. Shut Off Power
d. Entertainment/Rec.	d. Duplex
□ e. Fast Food □ f. Financial Inst.	e. Hotel/Motel f. Upper Level f. Channel Lock 5. Ate/Drank on Premises 28. Used Demand Not
g. Gas Station	g. Doggie Door G. Defecated G. Defecated G. Put Property in B:
h. Industrial	h. Window Lin. Hid in Building Lin. Matches for Light Light 30. Ripped/Cut Cloth
☐ i. R. V.	68 TARGETS
j. Restaurant/Bar	D. Attic D. Adi, Building D. Pine Wrench D. 10. Selective in Loot D. 33. Unusual Odor
☐ k. Retail Comm. ☐ I. Retail Service	C. Basement
m. School	Te Bedroom I m. Floor I m. Fry bar I 12. Look Only Money I 35. Struck Victim
z. OTHER	f. Dining Room G. Garsee G. Saw/Burn/Drill G. Sa
S TARGETS	☐ p. Basement ☐ p. Screwdriver ☐ 15. Vehicle Needed ☐ 38. Blindfolded Victin
6 TARGETS D. Cash Register/Drawer	☐ i. Garage/Carport ☐ z. OTHER ☐ q. Tape/Wire ☐ 16. Unoccupied Building ☐ 39. Made Threats
c. Customer	☐ r. Tire Iron ☐ 17. Occupied Building ☐ 40. HBD☐ i. Living Rbom 70 POINT OF EXIT ☐ s. Window Smashed ☐ 18. Prepared Exit ☐ 41. UID
d. Display Items	k. Storage Area
☐ e. Owner/Employee ☐ f. Safe/Box	1. Wash Room 2. OTHER 20. Forced Victim to Move 43. Fired Weapon
□ g. Vending Machine	71 ALARM SYSTEM 21. Used Lookout Driver 99. OTHER
2. OTHER	YES NO 22. Threatened Retaliation
	72 TYPE OF ALARM
	1/2 TITE VI AGAIN!
WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT	76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT
a. Unknown	[] [, Hands/Feet
b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife	□□ h. Rifle □□ c. Automatic □□ h. Short Barrel □□ I. Bolt Action
d. Club e. Hand Gun	☐ i. Simulated ☐ d. Biue Steel ☐ i. Western Style ☐ m, Pump ☐ i. Shotgun ☐ e. Chrome/Nickel
7 CODIFC TO: -	CALL Division Division Division Division Division Division Division Division
7 COPIES TO: Det B DATE/TIME REPORT	

CRIM	1E R	EPOF	RT .	VENT	URA COUNTY SHERI			OF	UMBER
83	□ s	P - S1	colen Property	/	STOLEN PROPER A - Currency/N B - Jewelry/Pre C - Clothing/Fo D - Vehicle E - Office Equi	otes cious Metals urs	F — TV/Radio/Camera G — Firearms H — Household Goods I — Consumable Good J — Livestock	Z — Sporting Go Z — Auto Parts	
84 CODE	85 ITEM	86 QTY.	87 ARTIC NAM		88 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	89 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	90 MISC. DESCRIPTION	91 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	92 VALUE
			,				· · { · ·		
							•		
						•			
		-							
/									
	1, 1								
					·	*			
7	17.1				•	•			
/				-	water the state of				
	-			. •					
	1						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
/	-					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	-								
	-						•		
/	-								
/	-			·-					1
//	1								
Y-	-					····			-
K-	-			-				TOTAL VALUE	
	/IDEN BTAIN		b. Fingerpri		. Weapon/Tool			ITION OF EVIDENCE/	
94 S6	b. Su c. Su d. Su	spect A	FACTORS Arrested d Named Can Be Located Can Be Identific		f. Witness to Crime g. Suspected Described h. Suspect Vehicle Descrit i. Crime Scene Processed	k. Signific	Property Traceable ant Trademark Present ant Physical Evidence Investigation	95 INVOLVED JUVENILE: (PARENT NOTIFIED: DATE/TIME BY	YES NO

1 CASE NUMBER CONTINUATION **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** PAGE OF 6 SHEET **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600** ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION CODE ITEM QTY. VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER 2 NARRATIVE: BRANDON CHASE # 1516 AND I VIA A PADIO NUESTIGATE A KEY HREATENING CHASE TELL THE DISPATCHER PARTY WE IT INVOLVEYO OF AT THE : INCLOENT, RING ANOTHER AND I ARRIVED AT 'APPROX 1919 Hes BMIN- RESPONSE to A CROWD OF PEOPL EVANS JSWN EVANS, HAVING

SPANS AT SIGNAL & DINE ANG. PERMS

SAW THE SUSP. (RAFT EVANS) BLOW A RED

SIGNAL AND IN A BLOODY CONDITION. HE

GAVE CHASE WHICH PROCEEDED SO, ONTO

CENTRA ST AND ENDED WHEN THE

SUSP. CRASHED NEM. THE SHOPP CHEVE

AT THE LION MIN. RANCH ROAD. DEP EVANS

AND A TWO DAN BALL-UP UNIT COFFICERS

CONFRONTED

STERNS #0557 OVAT

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

TOTAL VALUE

CONTI	MILLA	TION
CONT	NOF	VI IOIN
	HEET	Г .
	166	

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 30F 83-37378

CODE ITEM OTV. ANTICLE RANDETURE NAME MANDATURE MANDAT MANDATURE MANDATU	SHEET AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE OF	31310
BUS STEEL RENOWER, ENERGED AND HOLDING THE WENDS IN A REDDY POSITION BACKED AWAY. HE KNOWED AU OROEKS TO HAUT OR SURPENDER. HIS WEARN. CHASE AND I AROVED AS EVANS TURNED AND RAW WEST ACROSS THE CREEK. I SAW THE SUSP. STOP AND TURN, URN REACHING THE BASE OF A STEED BRUSHY HILLSIDE. HE WOLLD DYRETTLY AT DEP. EVANS AND I AND POINTED THE REVOLUEN AND FIRED T PUCKED BEHND A TREE JUST REPORCE HE FIRED. HE THAN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HILLSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FOOT TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NENERY HOMES ON CREEK RO AND COUTTRY CUB DRIVE, WHEN WE SPOTTED BYANS EMENGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW ACROSS THE PASSINE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOP OLDER WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE AUTORNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES. HE PISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRUCTED DOZUM A HTUR.	CODE ITEM OTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER	VALUE:
HOLDING THE WERDN IN A REDDY POSITION BACKED AWAY HE KNOWN AU OROSCS TO HANT OR SURESHOOK. HIS WEARN. CHARE AND I ARRIVED AS EVANS TURNED AND RAN WEST ACROSS THE CREEK. I SAW THE SUSP. STOP AND TURN, URN REACHING. THE BASE OF A STEED BRUSHY HTWISIDE. HE LOWED DYRESTLY AT DEP. EVANS AND I AND PRINTED THE REVOLUEN. AND FIRED. TOUCKED BEHIND ATTREE JUST REFORE. HE FIRED. HE THEN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HIUSIDE. EVANS AND I PRESURD ON FROT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOMEMENT. TOWARD NETREBY HOMES ON CREEK RO. AND COUNTRY CUB DRIVE, WHEN WE SPOTTED SVANS EMENGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAN. ACROSS THE PROTURE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOP OLDER WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICES, HE PRISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HOUR. TOWARD ORSEEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	SUSP BYANS, ARMED WITH A LONG BARRE	乙.
BACKED AWAY HE KNORED AN ORDERS TO HAVE OR SUREENDER HIS WEARON. OHASE AND I ARRIVED AS EVANS TURNED AND RAN WEST ACROSS THE CREEK. I SAW THE SUSP. STOP AND TURN, UPON PEACHING THE BASE OF A STEED BRUSHY HILLSIDE. HE LOOKED DIRECTLY AT DEP. EVANS AND I AMD POINTED THE REVOLUENT AND FIRED. I PUCKED BEHIND A TREE JUST BEFORE HE FIRED. HE THAN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HILLSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FOOT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NENEBY HOMES ON CREEK RO AND COUNTRY CUB DRIVE, WHEN WE SPOTTED EVANS EMENGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAN ACROSS THE PROTURE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOWARD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES. HE PROSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOZUN A HUME. TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	BUE STEEL REVOLUER, ENERGED AND	
TO HAVE OR SURENDER, HIS WETRON, CHASE AND I ARRIVED AS EVANS TURNED AND RAN WEST ACROSS THE CREEK. I SAW THE SUSP. STOP AND TURN, URON REACHING. THE BASE OF A STEED BRUSHY HIUSIDE. HE LODINED DYRECTLY AT DEP. EVANS AND I AND POINTED THE REVOLUENT AND FIRED. I PUCKED BEHIND A TREE JUST BEFORE. HE FIRED. HE THAN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HIUSIDE, EVANS AND I PURSUED ON HOOT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT. TOWARD NENERY CUB DRIVE, WHEN WE SCOTTED A EVANS EMENGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAN ACROSS THE PROTURE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOO CHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES. HE PRISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOZUN A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	HOYDING THE WENDEN IN A REMAY POSITION	
CHASE AND I ARRIVED AS EVANS. TURNED AND PLAN WEST ACROSS THE CRESK. I SAW THE SUSP. STOP AND TURN, UPON PEACHING THE BASE OF A STEED BRUSHLY HILLSIDE. HE LOOLURD DIRECTLY AT DEP. STANS AND I AND PRINTED THE REVOLURY. AND FRED. I PUCKED BEHIND A TREE JUST REPORTE HE FIRED. HE THAN STRETED CLANWLING UP THE HILLSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON HEOT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NEWBRY HOMES ON CRESK RO. AND COUNTRY CWB DRIVE, WHEN WE SPOTTED BRUNE, WHEN WE SPOTTED BRUNE, THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAN ACROSS THE PARTIEL TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHERE TOP OHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES HE PRISED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRUTED DOZUN A HTLL.	BACKED AWAY HE KNORED ALL ORDERS	N. S.
AND RAW WEST ACROSS THE CREEK, I SAW THE SUSP. STOP AND TURN, URN REACHING THE BASE OF A STEED BRUSHY HILLSIDE. HE LOOKED DIRECTLY AT DEP. EVANS AND I AND PRINTED THE REVOLUENT AND FRED. I PUCKED BEHIND AT PEET JUST BEFORE HE FIRED. HE THEN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HILLSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FOOT TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NEWBRY HOMES ON CREEK RO. AND COUNTRY CWB DIRIVE, WHEN WE FROTED BYANS EMENGING FROM THE BOUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW ACROSS THE PASTIRE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHERE TOP OLDSE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEARDN AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES HE PRISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HTLL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	TO HAUT OR SURRENDER, HIS WERRIN,	A
THE SUSP. STOP AND TURN, URN PEACHING THE BASE OF A STOP BRUSHY HILLSIDE. HE LOOKED DYRECTLY AT DEP. STANK AND I AND POINTED THE REVOLUEN AND FIRED. I DUKKED BEHIND A TREE JUST BEFORE HE FIRED. HE THEN STRITED CRAWLING UP THE HILLSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FOOT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NENEBY HOMES ON CREEK RO AND COUTRY CUB DRIVE, WHEN WE SPOTTED BYANG EMENGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAN. ACROSS THE PROTURE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHERE TOR CHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEARON AT HIS OWN HERO AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRUCTED DOWN A HTUR. TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	CHASE AND I ARRIVED AS EVANS THAN	30
THE BASE OF A STEED BRUSHY HOUSIDE. HE LOOLOD DYRECTLY AT DEP. STANK AND I AND PSINTED THE REVOLUENT AND FIRED. I DUCKED BEHIND A TREE JUST BEFORE HE FIRED. HE THAN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HILLSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FOOT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NETBERY HOMES ON CREEK RO. AND COUNTRY CLUB DIRIVE, WHEN WE SPOTTED THE TOP OF THE HILL WE SPOTTED TOWARD AND RAN ACROSS THE PASTURE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHOLE TOP OHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT: HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES HE PISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOZUM A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	AND RAN WEST ACROSS THE CREEK, I SAW	
HE LOOKED DIRECTLY AT DEP. EVANE AND I AND PRINTED THE REVOLUEN AND FRED I DUKED BEHIND A TREE JUST BEFORE HE FIRED. HE THEN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HIUSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FROT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NENEBY HOMES ON CREEK RO. AND COUNTRY CUB DRIVE, WHEN WE SPOTTED THE TOP OF THE HILL WE SPOTTED TOWARD AND RAN ACROSS THE PROTUCE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHOLE TOP OLISE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEARAN AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PRISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STARTED DOZUN A HULL TOWARD ORSEEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	THE SUSP. STOP AND TURN, UPON PEACHING	
TAMO POINTED THE REVOLUENT AND FIRED TOULKED BEHIND ATREE JUST BEFORE HE FIRED. HE THOU STRETED COMMUNG UP THE HIMSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FOOT TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NERROY HOMES ON CREEK RO AND COUNTRY CUB DRIVE, WHEN WE FRACHED THE TOP OF THE HIM WE SPOTTED TOWARD EMEKGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW. ACROSS THE PASTIRE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOP CHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEARON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES. HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STARTED DOWN A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	THE BASE OF A STEED BRUSHY HIUSIDE.	
TOURS BEHIND ATREE JUST BEFORE HE FIRED. HE THEN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HIUSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON HOOT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NERBY HOMES ON CREEK RO. AND COUNTRY CWB DRIVE, WHEN WE REACHED THE TOP OF THE HILL WE SPOTTED TOWARD EMENGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW ACROSS THE PASTIRE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOP OHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STARTED DOZUM A HTUR. TOWARD ORSEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	HE LOOKED DIRECTLY AT DEP. EVANS AUG	
THE FIRED. HE THEN STRETED CRAWLING UP THE HIUSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FROT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NERBY HOMES ON CREEK RO AND COUTRY CWB DRIVE, WHEN WE FROTTED THE TOP OF THE HU WE SPOTTED TOWARD AND RAW ACROSS THE PROTIVE TOWARD AND RAW ACROSS THE PROTIVE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHOZE TOP OLTAGE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	I AND POINTED THE REVOLUEN AND FIRE	b
THE HOUSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED ON FROT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NEARBY HOMES ON CREEK RO. AND COUNTRY CWB DRIVE, WHEN WE REACHED THE TOP OF THE HU WE SPOTTED & EVANS EMENGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW. ACROSS THE PROTUCE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHERE TOP OLIASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS. HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HOUSE TOWARD ORSEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	I DUKED BEHIND ATREE JUST BEFORE	
HOOT, TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT TOWARD NEARBY HOMES ON CREDIC RO. AND COUNTRY CUB DRIVE, WHEN WE REACHED THE TOP OF THE HU WE SPOTTED TOWARD EMENGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAN. ACROSS THE PASTIRE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOP CHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES HE PRISSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRUTTED DOZUN A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	HE FIRED. HE THEN STRETED CEMULING UP	
TOWARD NETREBY HOMES ON CREEK RO. AND COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE, WHEN WE REACHED THE TOP OF THE HU WE SPOTTED & EVANS EMEKEWS FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW ACROSS THE PASTURE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOP OHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT. HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOZUN A HULL TOWARD OREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	THE HUSIDE. EVANS AND I PURSUED OF	
AND COUNTRY CLUB DIRIVE, WHEN WE REACHED THE TOP OF THE HU WE SPOTTED TOWNS EMEKENG FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW ACROSS THE PARTICE TOWNED A RANCH HOUSE WHERE TOP OHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICIES HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HUM. TOWNED OREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	FOOT TRYING TO FLANK HIS MOVEMENT	
WHEN WE REACHED THE TOP OF THE IT WE SPOTTED TEVANS EMERGING FROM THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW ACROSS THE PASTIRE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHERE TOP CHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	TOWARD NETREBY HOMES ON CREEK RO.	
THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW ACROSS THE PASTURE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOP CHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	AND COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE,	
THE BRUSH. HE WALKED AND RAW ACROSS THE PASTURE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHORE TOP CHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	WHEN WE REACHED THE TOP OF TH	\$
THE PASSIVE TOWARD A RANCH HOUSE WHERE TOP OLIVE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOZUN A HTLL TOWARD ORFEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	HU WE STOTTED , EVANS EMERGING FROM	
TOP OHASE WAS WAITING IN HIS UNIT! HE ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PASSED THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOZUN A HTUR. TOWARD ORSEEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY		
ALTERNATELY POINTED THE WEAPON AT HIS OWN HEAD AND AT PURSUING OFFICERS HE PASSED THE RANKH HOUSE AND STARTED DOZUN A HULL TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY		
THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETTED DOZUN A HTLL. TOWNED CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY		1 1
THE RANCH HOUSE AND STRETED DOWN A HULL TOWNED CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY		1 1
TOWER CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY		
DOWN THE HULL HE LOST HIS FOOTWG, FELL. 3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO STEVENSTOSS - OJAT A. WITHIN I LED TOTAL VALUE		
TOTAL VALUE TOTAL VALUE TOTAL VALUE	TOWARD CREEK ROAD, ABOUT HALF WAY	
STEVENSTOSS7 -0 JAZ A. WILLIAM / HORD TOTAL VALUE	3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 14 APPROVED BY/ID NO	
17. 11.00	STEVENSTOSS7 - OJAZ A. Wally K. #010 TOTAL VALUE	

CONTINUATION VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	NUMBER
SHEET AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE TOP 3	37378
CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER NUMBER	VALUE
ONTO HIS BACK AND VAID STILL FOR A FOW	
SEGONDS. HE LOOKED BACK UP THE HUL WHERE	
MYSELF AND CHASE WERE PARELING BY A TREE	j,
HE CURSED AT US AND FIRED THE WESTEN	/
UP THE HUL TOWARD US HE GOT UP AND RAW	
DOWN THE HILL TOWNER TWO CHP UNITS	
ON CREEK ROAD, WE CHASED HIM ACROS	5
CREEK POAG INTO THE CREEK BED TOWARD	
THE SOUTH: SUDONLY JUST AFTER	1
DISAPPEDRING BEHND SOME FOLAGE, UE	
HOND DUOTHOR SHOT. THORE WAS A LONG	
SILENCE OF APPROX 30 SECS AND NO SOUND	
FROM THE SUSP. WE CAREFOLLY APPROACHED	
THE AREA. MYSELF, CHASE, LOVE, DAVIS AM	
EVANS STOOD MOMENTARILY ON AN EMBANKMENT	
UNABLE TO SEE THE SUSPECT, I HOVED DAVIS	
SAY HE'S RIGHT DOWN THERE POINTING TOWNED	
THE CREEK. WE POSITIONED OURSELVES ALONG	!
THE BANK SO THAT CHASE WITH THE SHOTEW	<u> </u>
WAS IN THE BEST POSITION TO PROVIDE CONST	<u>'-</u> -
FIRE, I SAW THE SUSPECT RABE UP AND WE	
ALL YELLOS AT HIM TO DROP HIS WEAPON,	
THE SUSPECT REFUSED, YELLING IN EFFECT THA	
WE SHOULD SHOOT HIM. I TOWNS USPECT	
IF HED LAY HIS GW DOWN, ID GUE MWB. TO	£
THE OTHERS AND THOUD BACK OFF. HE COOK	HED
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/ON/UNIT 4 JAPPROVEDBY/ID NO	
STEENS#8557 MC. OLAT & Markly 14, #0100 TOTAL VALUE	

11H: A O ----

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

		•					ga al N
CON	TINUATION SHEET	ON VENT	URA COUNTY SHER		T PAGE	30FB 7	CASE NUMBER 3-37378
CODE	ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATI NUMBER	ON VALUE
	Bu	2 NARRATIVE:	o SUDQU	JLY RAI	SED UP	AWD F	PED
	THE	GW FE	om His	ber	HAND T	RECTI	4
	A	US. I	DELPED	TO THE	5 GROWN	M AN	0
	REY	MEMBER	THINK	NG TO	Look AT	THE	5
		tons to	555	F ANYO	JE WAS	HIT	
\angle	THE	WELETZ	THUS	丘/RECA	WISTHW	KINGT	THAT
K	THE	= SUSA	DUT DUA	5 NOT?	GOING!	10 GA	E
K	Wer	tos WE	2020 AMC) WE W	ere Gai	S TO }	JANE _
K	10	SHOOT +	M. I	DON'T R	ECALL 7	HE PO	200
\angle	0x.	TME BE	TWEN T	75 LAS	T SHOT	一长年	1000
K	AMO	WHEN H	5 STOOD	W AGE	IN ID	ESTIN	IATE
K	11-2	2 SECIONO	25. THE 1	AST TW	15 HB CA	me Uf	2
K,	#	SAW THE	5 GW AN	D. WAS (T	AKING ALI	n Mys	af (
K	WHE	N Z H	ENGO TH	s Stor	SUN BU	151, 1	F
\angle	52	PECT F	ELL BA	KKWARC	ZIM	OVED	
K	Fre	WARD T	Head LUM	PBO CH	S TOP O	2 Hm	1
K			26 TO P				
K	4		LOSE U				
K	1 4)	o Sombo				Hip
K	<i>a</i> 1		AGE. LA				
K	1 1	1	Raw				.H
K	1 1	1	STOO TH		•		
K	4 I T		AN AME		,	_	
K			STAY BO				
K			KENNEDY	KELIEVE	O ME AT	THE	
\angle	1 40	SPITALI		1			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

TOTAL VALUE

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

STEENS 57 — OJAZZ

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

ADDITIONA	AL NAMES	V	ENTURA COU				·			3 '	CASE NU	MBER
CODE 3 NAME	(Last. First. Mi	iddle, Gen)/FIRi		Y IDENTIF	FIER CA05600	RACESEX		AGE /				
X DA	VIS, E	3ARRY	1			W M			8 HAIR			
11 RESIDENCE		· 	CITY		STATE	·	ZIP	How long 12	13 RES	IDENC	PHONE	.1 4 1
5HER	IRCS T	Deer	ADDRESS		SUBSTI	2	STATE	ZIP	15 BUS	INESS F	HONE	L
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	19 INTERPRET		RED/LANGUAGE	20 RELAT			21 OPE	RATOR	'S LIC N	O/STATE
22 COMMENTS			7 42/2 7 7			SUSPEC.	NO .	1		. :		4
	E (Last, First, N	Middle, Gen)/FIF	RM NAME	AKA		RACE SEX	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIF	R 30 D	ОВ	
234 LA	WE	NM	CITY		STATE	2 V 2 V	ZIP	How long				
								33				1. 1.
35 BUSINESS N	AMB	the first transfer to the	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	36 BUS			
37 OCCUPATION		WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRET		RED/LANGUAGE	41 RELAT			42 OPE	RATOR	'S LIC N	O/STATE
43 COMMENTS	l:	-				7						
CODE 45 NAMI	(Last, First, N	Middle, Gen)/FIF	RM NAME	AKA	. The Landson	RACE SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAII	51 D	ОВ	
53 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS	DEANN	CITY	<u></u>	STATE	WN	ZIP	How long	55 RES	IDENCE	PHONE	
56 BOSINESS	NAME		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	57 BUS	INESS F	HONE	
58 OCCUPATION	DN DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	AT INTERPRET	FR REQUI	RED/LANGUAGE	62 RELAT	ONSHIP TO					O/STATE
IAW BN	- 50	60			7 	1 '		·	-			0/0,
NAMENTS			YES NO			SUSPECT					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
64 MMENTS			L YES L NO									
	•	Middle, Gen)/Fil		AKA			No	70 WT	71 HAII	- 1 72 D	OB	73 AGE
CODE 66 NAM	E (Last, First, N	viddle, Gen)/F1			STATE	SUSPECT	No	70 WT				
CODE 66 NAM	E (Lest, First, N E ADDRESS	viiddle, Gen)/F1	RM NAME			SUSPECT	69 HT	How long		IDENC	E PHONE	
CODE 66 NAM 65 74 RESIDENCE	E (Last, First, N E ADDRESS		RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	AKA	. we will a	RACE SEX 67 68	69 HT ZIP STATE	How long 75	76 RES	IDENCI	PHONE	
CODE 66 NAM 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS I	E (Last, First, NE ADDRESS NAME ON DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA	СІТУ	RACE SEX 67 68	STATE	How long 75	76 RES	IDENCI	PHONE	
CODE 66 NAM 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS F 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	AKA	СІТУ	RACE SEX 67 68 83 RELAT VICTIM N SUSPECT	STATE	How long 75	76 RES	IDENCI INESS I	E PHONE PHONE R'S LIC N	O/STATE
CODE 66 NAM 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS I 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAM 86	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 6:	WORK HRS	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	AKA	CITY RED/LANGUAGE	RACE SEX 67 68	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE	INESS I	PHONE R'S LIC N	O/STATE
CODE 66 NAME 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 6:	WORK HRS 81	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	AKA	СІТУ	RACE SEX 67 68	STATE	How long 75	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE	INESS I	PHONE R'S LIC N	O/STATE
CODE 66 NAM 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS I 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAM 86	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 S: E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS	WORK HRS 81	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	AKA	CITY RED/LANGUAGE	RACE SEX 67 68	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE	RATOR	PHONE S'S LIC N OB	O/STATE
CODE 66 NAME 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE	E (Last, First, NE ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 E (Last, First, NE ADDRESS	WORK HRS 81 Middle, Gen)/FII	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIR	CITY RED/LANGUAGE STATE	RACE SEX 67 68 88 89 89	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE FIONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE 92 HAM 97 RES 99 BUS	RATOR	PHONE R'S LIC N OB E PHONE	O/STATE
CODE 66 NAM 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS F 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAM 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS F	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 S: E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME	WORK HRS 81 Middle, Gen)/FII	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIR	CITY RED/LANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE SEX 67 68 83 RELAT VICTIM N SUSPECT	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE FIONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE 92 HAM 97 RES 99 BUS	RATOR	PHONE R'S LIC N OB E PHONE	O/STATE
CODE 66 NAME 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS F 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS F 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENT	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 6: E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME ON DAYS OFF 101 TS:	WORK HRS 81 Middle, Gen)/FII	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIR	CITY RED/LANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE SEX 67 68 88 89 89 89 89 89 89	STATE ONSHIP TO NO STATE STATE FIONSHIP TO NO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE 92 HAM 97 RES 99 BUS	RATOR	PHONE R'S LIC N OB PHONE PHONE R'S LIC N	O/STATE
CODE 66 NAM 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS 17 OCCUPATION 85 COMMENTS 85 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS 11 100 OCCUPATION CODE 108 NAM 107 108 NAM 107	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 6: E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME ON DAYS OFF 101 TS:	WORK HRS 81 Middle, Gen)/FII	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA FER REQUIR	CITY RED/LANGUAGE STATE CITY	BACE SEX 83 RELAT VICTIM N SUSPECT RACE SEX 88 89	STATE ONSHIP TO NO STATE STATE FIONSHIP TO NO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP 112 WT	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE 92 HAN 97 RES 99 BUS 105 OP	RATOR	PHONE R'S LIC N OB PHONE PHONE R'S LIC N	94 AGE
CODE 66 NAME 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS NO 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS NO 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENT 107 11 ESIDENCE	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 S: E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME ON DAYS OFF 101 TS: ME (Last, First, CE ADDRESS	WORK HRS 81 Middle, Gen)/FII	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA FER REQUIR	CITY RED/LANGUAGE STATE CITY IRED/LANGUAGE	RACE SEX 67 68 88 89 89 89 89 89 89	STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP O 112 WT How long 117	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE 92 HAN 97 RES 99 BUS 105 OP	RATOR RATOR INESS I	PHONE R'S LIC N OB E PHONE PHONE R'S LIC N	94 AGE
CODE 66 NAM 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS I 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAM 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS I 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENT 107 ESIDENCE 119 BUSINESS	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 S: E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME ON DAYS OFF 101 TS: ME (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME NAME	WORK HRS 81 Middle, Gen)/FII WORK HRS 102	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO IRM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUI	CITY RED/LANGUAGE STATE CITY IRED/LANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE SEX 83 RELAT VICTIM N SUSPECT RACE SEX 88 89 RACE SEX 104 RELA VICTIM N SUSPECT	STATE ONSHIP TO NO 111 HT ZIP STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP D How long 112 WT	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE 97 RES 99 BUS 105 OP	RATOR RATOR RATOR RATOR SIDENCI SIDENCI SIDENCI SIDENCI SIDENCI	PHONE R'S LIC N OB PHONE PHONE PHONE CE PHONE	94 AGE
CODE 66 NAME 65 74 RESIDENCE 77 BUSINESS NO 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS NO 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENT 107 11 ESIDENCE	E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 80 S: E (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME ON DAYS OFF 101 TS: ME (Last, First, ME ADDRESS NAME NAME NAME	WORK HRS 81 Middle, Gen)/FII WORK HRS 102	RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO IRM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUI	CITY RED/LANGUAGE STATE CITY IRED/LANGUAGE	RACE SEX 83 RELAT VICTIM N SUSPECT RACE SEX 88 89 RACE SEX 104 RELA VICTIM N SUSPECT	STATE STATE ONSHIP TO NO 111 HT ZIP STATE TIONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP D How long 112 WT	76 RES 78 BUS 84 OPE 97 RES 99 BUS 105 OP	RATOR RATOR RATOR RATOR SIDENCI SIDENCI SIDENCI SIDENCI SIDENCI	PHONE R'S LIC N OB PHONE PHONE PHONE CE PHONE	94 AGE

USPECT			ITY SHERIF			ENT	PA	GE	OF _	_ 1	R.D.	B 2	EAT	3 C/	AȘE NUMI	BER
SUSP 5 NAME	(Last, First, Mic	ddle, Gen)	V	KA	1	RACE	SEX 7	8 HT	9 WT	BUIL 10	D 11	HAIR	12 E	YES	13 DOB	AGE 14
5 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS	CITY	STA	TE :		HOW L	ONG	17 RES	IDENC	E PHO	NE	18 C	PER	ATO	S LIC NO	D/STATE
9 BUSINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		<u>_</u>	ITY		STAT	E	ZII	•	20 E	SUSIN	NESS	PHONE	
1 OCCUPATION	DYS OFF W		UNDOCUMEN 24	NTED PE		35		ER REO	/LANG	UAGE	VICT	ELAT	o	HIP T	O LOCA	AL ID NO
B SUSP 29 NAM	E (Last, First, M	liddle, Gen)	<u> </u>	KA	!	RACE 30	SEX 31	32 HT	33 WT	BUIL 34				YES	37 DOB	AGE 38
9 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS	CITY	STA	TE :	ZIP	HOW I	ONG	41 RES	IDENC	E PHO	NE	42 0	PER	ATO	S'S LIC NO	D/STATE
3 BUSINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		- c	ITY		STAT	TE .	ZII	P	44 E	BUSIN	VESS	PHONE	- 1 T
5 OCCUPATION		ORK HR	48 .	NTED PE	. 14			ER REC	/LANG	UAGE	VICT	ELAT	o	SHIPT	TO LOCA	AL ID NO
2 SUSP VEH	LIC NO/STATE	53 VEH \	/EAR	MAKE			DEL		BODY	STYLE				R 55	BOTTO	M COLOR
6 VIN		57 UNIQ	UE CHARACT	ERISTIC	CS (i.e.,	Paint c	r Bod	y Markin	gs)		58	HOLE	•	59	TOWED	то
O HAIR LENGTH	62 HAIR S	TYLE	63 FACIAL H	4 4	64 COM	PLEXI	ON	65 GE	NERAL	APPEA	RANCE	67	TATT	008/	SCARS & T	YPE
		Crew Cut Greasy Military Pony Tail Processed Straight Wavy/Curly Wig		I Beard IZ atee wer Lip stache e Burns	0000000000	c. Dark d. Frec e. Ligh f. Med g. Pale h. Pock i. Rud	kles t ium		a, Unk b. Con: c. Dirt d. Disg e. Flas f. Goo g. Milit h. Unk i. Unu j. Well z. OTH GHT/LE 0. Unk 1. Rigg 1. Rigg 1. Left	y uised hy d Looki tary empt sual Ode Groome IER FT HAN	ng or ed	000000		Arm Foot Hand Head Leg	omen t d d/Face ulder HER	
68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT	69 SPEECH	H SPECT	70 VOICE	-c-	71 FAC	E SUSPE	CT	72 GL	ASSES SUSPE	CT		74		PON D	ESCRIPTIO	ON
a. Unknow b. Angry c. Apologe c. Apologe c. Disorgan c. F. Irritable c. B. Nervous c. Apologe c. Apologe c. Apologe c. Apologe c. Apologe c. Poisorgan c. Polite c. Polite c. F. Irritable c. S. Nervous c. F. Stupor c. J. Stupor c. Violent c. OTHER	n	Unknown Accent Lisped Mumbled Offensive Quiet Rapid Slow Slurred Stuttered Talkative	SUSP	known guised h Pitch ud w Pitch dium notone sal asant	1000000000	a. Unk b. Broa c. High d. Long e. Oval f. Rou g. Squa h. Thin	nown d Cheek g nd are	73 FF	a. Unk b. Non c. Con d. Mirr e. Plas f, Pres g. Tint h. Wire z. OTH	nown e tacts ored tic Fram cription ed Glass Frame HER	• :- :-	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		. Unk b. Revo c. Auto d. Blue c. Chro c. Dou d. Lon d. Shoo d. West Large c. Sma d. Bolt n. Pum	nown olver omatic of Steel ome/Nickel ble Barrel g Barrel rt Barrel tern Style ge Bore ll Bore Action pp ed Off	
75 SUSPECT NO.				76 SUSP								77		PON T		
b. Cap/Hat	sk			b. Ca c. Wi d. Sk e. Stc f. Co g. Sh h. Pai i. Sh j. Dr k. Sh l. Gl z. Oī	ig ig ig ig ig ig ig ig ig Mask ocking M. oat/Jacker int/Blous ints/Skirts ints	ask t e s						00000000000		Unk D. Bric Butch Club Han Han Poch Riffle Simi Sho C. Toy	nown k/Rock cher Knife d Gun ds/Feet ket Knife e ulated gun Gun	SPORTE .

FORM III		RA COUNTY S AGENCY IDE			ENT PA	AGE	0F2	1 R.D.	12	CASE NU	
1	CIDENT	⊠ SUP	PLEMENTAL IICLE			CYCLE SSING PI	ERSON	E		CLEARE	
	DENT/OFFENS		1		6 RECLA	SSIFY TO):		7 CON	ECTING	REPORTS
1		ATTEMP		ER	9 LOCAT	ION OF II	NCIDENT	- Na	Const		18, OJA)
7-2-83 CODE 11 NAME (L				RA(CREEK CE SEX	2 KO,	5 WT BUIL	D 17 HAII	R 18 EYE	19 DOB	AGE 20
U-I FUAN 21 RESIDENCE AI OJAL F	· - : · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CITY	STAT	E	ZIP	RESIDEN 22	CE PHONE	23 BUS	INESS	- 4 - 5 - 1	
BICYCLE INFO	24	CLASSIFICAT			VERED	25 MAK	(E	26 MOD			AME NO.
28 TYPE			Market Control of the Control	EL DIA.	15 55	3.4		ine Jeimun	31 COL	OR(s)	
Boy's SEAT	Girl's L Sta		gray RS	34 LICE			DDITIONA		ENT	130	5 VALUE
BANANA	STANDARI										
37 LOCATION PR					38 GEAR	SPEED					
39 PROPERTY CL	ASSIFICATION tolen Property	CODES	PROPERTY CO A - Currency/N			F - T\	//Radio/Can	neras	Z -B	cycles	
☐ LP Le	ost Property		B - Jewelry/Pre	ecious Met	als	G – Fi	rearms		2 - S	porting Go	ods
SK - Sa	afekeeping ecovered Propert	v /	C - Clothing/Fi	urs			ousehold Go onsumable G		Z – A Z – T	uto Parts ools	
FP - Fo	ound Property	7	E - Office Equi	ipment		J - Li	vestock			liscellaneo	us
40 41 42	42	F 44 pp	AND MAKE	45 400	EL NAME	46	MISC.	47,	DENTIFIC		48
CODE ITEM QTY.	43 ARTICL NAME		AND/MAKE UFACTURER	OR	NUMBER		DESCRIPTION	ON	NUME	ER	VALUE
49 NARRATIVE:	(Include Actions	s and Conversatio	ns by Suspects a	nd Victims	and Othe	r Events N	at Previous!	y Covered)			1 1 1 20 to 2
		AT AF	Plox	1930	Hes	2.	July 8	>3	T c	125	
	DUPAT	AT AF	To Sc	ENE	OF	_0	FELLE	R In	JOLU	Eυ	
4	SHOOTI	Na.					*		.:		
		UPON	APPLOA	٠	AT.	ScEN	e, I	LEA	PNE	9	
	THAT	PAET	EUANS	19	YRS	WA	5 /20	OLUE	p l	υ	
	A Foo	T Pues	ULT W	ITH	FIV	E I	EPUTI	ES.	Duz	NG	
	_ '	Pursuit	<u>.</u>								
K		ina l		_ *		_					
	l .	ON CH				_					
		NG EU				_					
50 NUMBER OF A	HIS L	PARTME ASSIGNED TO	NTAC	J'H0-	7662	52	ASSIGNED	7 57 BY:	EUE	ير ب	<u></u>
		OSED Arr. 8			os. Other C			_	of Suspect		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Dispo:	nfounded . BY:	Comp	o. Refuses to Pro-	Tu	rned Over	to Other J	lurisdiction	OTHE			
54 COPIES TO:	Det CA							nder	ОТН	R	
55 DATE/TIME R	EPORTED 50	U Narc D DATE/TIME C	F REPORT 5	7 REPOR	TING OF	FICER/ID	HO I	De T	APPROVE	Kale	10000 1000
SO-395 (Rev. 8/82)									-		/

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 59 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 60 61 62 CODE ITEM QTY. 64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 67 DENTIFICATION MISC. DESCRIPTION ARTICLE NAME NUMBER DISARMEN EVANS AND TREATED HIS WOULDE LLON MY ARRIVAL, RAFT FURNS WAS AT THE SCENE, FIRE, SHERIFF'S, AND AMRULANCE PERSONNEL WAS ABLE TO CARY UP AN EMBANKMENT, WHERE AN AMBULANCE AND TRANSPORTED OTAL VALLEY HOSPITAL AFTER SECURING THE SCENE + WENT TO OTAL VALLEY HOSPITAL TO CONTACT SHOULDER AND ARM IS BROKEN AND WILL I ADVISED RAFT EVANS THAT HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOR HIS RIGHTS PER MIRANDA WARNING CARO. EVANS REFUSED KAFT FUANS' CLOTHES WERE COLLECTED THENED OVER TO B.I. OFFICER BLOOD AN URINE SAMPLES BE TAKEN. RAFT EVANS WAS BEING TRANSFERRE GENERAL HOSPITAL SO THE SAMPLES INFRE TAKEN AT GENERAL HOSPITAL

	reis Kesponse
FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMEN AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600	PAGE OF 3 1 R.D. BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER 83-32328
INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL [PROPERTY VEHICLE [☐ BICYCLE ☐ CASE CLEARED ☐ OTHER
664/182 P.C. ATT. MURDER	RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS
	EAR CRK. RO. &CTRY, CLUB, OJAI
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE	
21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP	RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS.
BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION PECOVE	25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.
28 TYPE 29 WHEEL DIA. 30	TIRES 31 COLOR(s)
Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray Standard Stingray 32 SEAT 33 FENDERS 34 LICENS	REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE SEND. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE
BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR	
37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38	GEAR SPEED
39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes	F — TV/Radio/Cameras Z — Bicycles
☐ LP - Lost Property ☐ B - Jewelry/Precious Metals ☐ SK - Safekeeping ☐ C - Clothing/Furs	G - Firearms Z - Sporting Goods H - Household Goods Z - Auto Perts
☐ RC — Recovered Property ☐ D — Vehicle ☐ FP — Found Property ☐ E — Office Equipment	I - Consumable Goods Z - Tools J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
☐ E — Evidence	
CODE TEM QTY. 43 ARTICLE 44 BRAND/MAKE NAME NAME MANUFACTURER OR NU	
49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and	d Other Events Not Previously Covered)
AT APPROX.	1930 HR. I WAS
CONTRITO AT L	time Bi NEO
R Proposed Day	BANKE TIAT
B. Probasco PNO	
	FICEN INVOLVED
SHOOTING IN THE	
OFF OF CREEK K	D NEAR THE
PARK, OJAI. THE	E CONDITION OF THE
Susp. WAS UNKA	DOWN BUT AN AM-
BULANCE HAD BE	EN REPUBLIED. THE
"V"/ SHOOTER WAS	IDENTIFIED AS ABOUT.
DESUGA SAW I	THAT "S" WAS A
50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO:	52 ASSIGNED BY:
CASE Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. DISPO: Unfounded BY: Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occur	Other Offense Death of Suspect red Other Jurisdiction OTHER
Comp. Refused by DA Turne	d Over to Other Jurisdiction
	Officer Watch Commander OTHER NG OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT 58 PPROVED BY /ID VD. 63
SO-395 (Rev. 8/82)	ekman 1910)99 Jof. Liturtson

FORM III CONTINUED:	VENT	RA COUNTY SHERI		T PAGE	Lof 3 59 CASE NO	UMBER 1737A
60 61 62 CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALU
	BRANT	2011 HZI	Suspec	GHW T	HAD	
	BEEN	CHASEO	OTON	THE R	wer	
		By P				
					TO DISPATO	
	SGT. L	. ROBBUT	in cros	oo Der	W. Hunt	- 1
				BE E	DROWE.	
		ENSON	1.4		Olae	
	RESPON	13 a	14 and 14 and	in .	E SCENE	
		ron T		D OJAI	HOSPTL.	
	•	•		SGT. RO		
	AND Y	ar val		MOBO K	and the first of the first of the contract of	
	15 D		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	" 70 20		
	re				50× 5030	
	AR.		/ =	DEED BI	,	
	i			77 00		
	ì			DED.		
	1			UAKE B		
				ALKED W	IDI DIE	
		PITOY			√	
	, - 5	24W	IDENI	FIEU AS	RAFT	
· 				Drown, C		
				BEEN		
	i			30 KTI	,	
					DENTIFIED	
				BILL GAR		
				KED ;		20
	LAND 1	DHKIN P	11017	THEY	4.P. OFFIC	E/C
	MEXCE	HC20	W11.2.	-17e4	DUIH	

CONTINUATION

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 30F3

1 CASE NUMBER 83-37378

	SHE		AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE OF S	
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER	VALUE
Z,			GAVE ME WRITTEN REPORTS AND	
Z,			WERE RETURNED TO DUTY. THEY	
Z,			WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR INTERBIEN	O .
4			IE NEEDED.	
Z,			AT APPROX 2035 HR I RECEIVE	D
4			A PHONE CALL From MR SILVER	
4			WHO ADVISED THAT HE WAS THE	
K,			PORAC ATTORNEY REPRESENTING DEA	
K,			CHASE AND THAT HIS ETA WOULD	
K,			BE APPROX, 2235 HR	
K			DEP. D.A. WAYNE DANCE AND	
K,		1	D.A. INVST. R. HAAS RESPONDED	
O .,			AS OBSERVERS.	
Z,			ATTORNEY SILVER AND HIS	
K,			ASSISTANT ARRIVED AT APPROX	
K,			2230 HR	
K,			SGT. TOM ODLE TOLD ME	
K,			THAT HE HAD DEP. CHASE'S SHOT	
K,			GUN AND "S"'S HAND GUN IN	
K			HIS CUSTORY AND THAT HE WORLD	
K,			RELEASE THOM TO BIT	
K.		.	ALL "W" DEPUTIES WERE	
K,			ADVISED MOT TO WRITE REPORTS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
K,			IAND THAT THEY WOULD BE INTER-	
K,			VIEWED BY DET'S FROM THE	·
			SHOOTING TEAM.	
/	BORT.	ING C	FFIGER/ID NO/DIV/UNITY) 4 AMPROVED BY/IDAG 1 8 340	
2		3	cknow \$6199 Jat. & Columbia TOTAL VALUE	
			7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE ___OF___

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	ατγ.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
/						, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
						* ***		
		1.						
	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
/								
/								
/]				· · ·			
/						The second secon		
Z							5	
K,					•			
K		<u> </u>						
K,	_	ļ .		<u> </u>				
K								
K	-	ļ						
K,	_	-						-
K		-						
K,		-				- ** * **** **** **** .		
3 RI	PORT	ING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UN	IT 4 APPR	OVED BY/ID NO	<u> </u>		
		-		IT 4 APPR			TOTAL VALUE	

CALIBRACO CLA CHESTER DEPARTMENT AGENT VICENTIMEN DAGE

P	NCIDENT		UPPLEMENTAL	☐ BICYCL	E MENTAL REPORT	☐ CASE C	LEARED
CONTINUA	TION OF:		ME REPORT	INCIDENT REP		WORTHLESS DO	
DATE/TIME	OF INCIDENT	L ARF	EST REPORT		L REPORT	MISSING PERSON	<u> </u>
7-7-8	3	the continued of the property of the control	and the second s	CREL	EK RD. OJA	E.	
	E (Last, First, Mide		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	RACESEX 1	HT 13 WT BUILD	15 HAIR 16 EYES 17	DOB AGE
V. CHA	ASE BRA	NOOM	ITY STAT	de seguido de partir de la compansión de l	and the second	21 INCIDENT/OFFEI	
		4 1/2	PAL 93	10/)	684/187 PC A	and the state of t
2	CLASSIFICAT	5 - 1 r l -,	DEVIDENCE DE	443 mg 1	FOUND LOS	T SAFEKEEPING	State of the state of the state of
3 BICVCI E IN	FORMATION	CLASSIFIC			24 MAKE	25 FRAME	NO.
6 TYPE	IFORIVIA I ION	FOU	ND STOLEN	EL DIA. 28 TIRES	y Lineans	29 COLOR	
	☐ Girl's ☐ S	tandard	Stingray 27		LAR 🔲 HIGH PRI	A set of the set of th	
0 SEAT			ENDERS	32 LICENSE NO.	33 ADDITIONAL	QUIPMENT	34 VALUE
	A STANDA		FRONT REAR	1			
5 LOCATION	N PROPERTY BOO	OKED	36 GEA	AR SPEED			
7		STOLEN P	ROPERTY CODES		The second of th	and the state of t	
SP - Stol			A - Currency/Notes	er comment a german and a comment of the	TV/Radio/Cameras	J — Bicycler	and the second of the second of
☐ LP — Lost ☐ SK — Safe	344 544 6		B - Jewelry/Precious I C - Clothing/Furs		Firearms Household Goods	K — Sporting L — Auto Pa	2
RC - Rec	overed Property		D — Office Equipment	H -	Consumable Goods	M - Tools	والمراب المحاد والمحاد
□ FP - Fou □ E - Evid	 A Top of a facility 			4.4	Livestock	Z — Miscelle	neous
38 39		O/MAKE	42 MODEL NAME	43 ARTICLE	44 IDENTIFICAT	ION 45 MISC.	46 VALUE
DE ITEM O	TY. MANUFAC	TURER	OD AU MANED				
NARRATIN	VE: (Include Actio		OR NUMBER	NAME nd Victims and Other E	NUMBER	DESCRIPTIO	
7 NARRATIN	VE: (Include Actio				- to whome the		DN LS
7 NARRATIN		ons and Con	versations by Suspects a	nd Victims and Other E	vents Not Previously (overed)	
7 NARRATIN	- Ρε	R.A.R	Versations by Suspects a	and Victims and Other E \mathcal{S}	vents Nat Previously C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIN	- Ρε	R.A.R	versations by Suspects a	and Victims and Other E $\mathcal{S}_{\mathcal{S}}$	vents Nat Previously C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIN	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIN	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	Versations by Suspects a	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIN	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIN	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIN	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIN	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIV	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIV	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIV	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIV	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIV	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIV	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
7 NARRATIV	PE PHOTO	R.A.R	EQUEST FR	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	OK DAG TIM	
	PE PHOTO WHER	R.A.R.	PEQUEST FR. SHODTING P. WRECKE	om SGT, 0	DLE I TO	Covered) OKDAGTIM KPHOTOSO	
	PE PHOTO WHER	R.A.R	PEQUEST FR. SHODTING P. WRECKE	om SGT, 0	OLE I. TO C	Covered) OKDAGTIM KPHOTOSO	
S NUMBER C	PE PHOTO WHER	R.A.R.S.OF.	VERUEST FR. SHODTING P. WRECK!	om SET. B. SCENE.	DLE I TO C	Covered) OKDAGTIM KPHOTOSO	E -
8 NUMBER C	PE PHOTO WHER	R.A.R.	PEQUEST FR. SHODTING P. WRECK!	om SET. 8 SCENE.	SO ASSIGNED B	Covered) OKDACTIM KPHOTOS O	E -
B NUMBER C	PE PHOTO WHER DE ARRESTEES	R.A.R. SOF SUS	VERUEST FR. SHODTING P. WRECK!	OM SET. B SCENE. D HIS VEH Pros. Other	SO ASSIGNED B	Covered) OKDAGTIM KPHOTOSO	E -
8 NUMBER C	PE PHOTO WHER DF ARRESTEES Unfounded DF Det C	AU No	JED TO: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to F Comp. Refused by Brc Prob Juv	Pros. Other Pros. Occurred On DA Turned Ove	SO ASSIGNED BY Offense ther Jurisdiction TO OTHER DESCRIPTION TO OTHER DESCRIPTION Watch Commende	Death of Suspector OTHER	E

FORM III CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

Page 2	
ITEM	The first the second of the se
	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
	The state of the s
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
	TO THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT CONTRACTOR C
	CHISMARY ES CANADAN CHISMAN CH
i	SOURCE STATE OF THE PROPERTY O
	A STATE OF S
į	
	The state of the s
	The second of th
S:-0.	THE RESERVE TO BE SET OF MALE TO SERVE TO SERVE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
	The public of the second of th
1,000	
- 2	

2001	IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT	
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	EVIDENCE DEVIDENCE PROPERTY SAFEKEEPING	37378
IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT	V: CHISE BRANDON	
0FFENSE 664/187 PC	OWNER'S NAME (Last, first, middle. Firm name if business)	PHONE
WHE WORK PERFORMED	FINDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)	PHONE
DATE & TIME REQUESTED DATE & TIME PERFORMED	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	RD
7-3-83 1900 7-3-83 1915 WATCH COMMANDER	PERSON REPORTING (If different from above) ADDRESS	/OF-
OFFICER, REQUESTING		\$
PROPERTY BOOKED AT:	LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND RB# PROBABLE INVES. UNITS	
LIST DESCRIPTION OF, LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSI (DESCRIBE). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED		HER EVIDENCE
Service of Service and the American Conference of the Conference o	DETAILS	SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS
1 PHOTOS OF SUSPEC		
3		
4		
		•
		•
If additional space is needed use continuation sheet.		
SUI ISOR APPROVING BADGE NO. IDENTIFICA	ATION OFFICER (Signature) BADGE NO.	
MEPRODUCED. DISTRIBUTED BY: JUL 0 8 1983	B1 1	
ORIGINAL TO RECORD BUREAU DETS (Same as orig. report)	HUNT :	2108–437 (Rew. S./
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

MAJOR CRIMES	IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT	
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	EVIDENCE DEVIDENCE PROPERTY SAFEKEEPING	37378
IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT	ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, first, middle) EVANS, RAFT L	
BRANDISHING		PHONE
	FINDER'S NAME (Lest, first, middle)	PHONE
DATE & TIME REQUESTED DATE & TIME PERFORMED	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	RD
7-2-83 2000 7-2-83 2035	N. DROWN PERSON REPORTING (If different from above) ADDRESS	1 100
SGT. FDWARDS	TYPE OF PROPERTY IF RECOVERED PROPERT	Y TOTAL VALUE
DET HUNT	LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND RB# PROBABLE INVES. UNITS	\$
CRIME LAR	MAJOR CRIME	<u>s</u>
LIST DESCRIPTION OF, LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSIT (DESCRIBE). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED	TION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTH IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.	ER EVIDENCE
ITEM	DETAILS	SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS
1 PHOTOS OF VI	CTS GUN SHOT WOUNDS ON	RT.
SHOULDER		
	#00 BUCK CASING COLLECT	90
	시간에 그 그 한 가득생물은 그리고 말게 하는 반짝하고 하고 그래?	PREEK
RD &	APPROX 100 YOS SOUTH OF	
PERSIA		
#2- REMINGTON I	arai a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	
ONE LI	VE 12 02 #00 W-W SHELL IN	
CHAMRE	R & FOUR 1292 00 W-W SHE	5
IN TURF	SEFIVE II II II	
ON ST	OCK, COLLECTED FROM SET N	OLF.
#3-DOUBLE-NINE	.22 CAL MAGNUM 9 SHOT	MO4638
REVOLVE	Foch	
	FIRED O LONDED	
COLLECTE	LOADED DB 2	
FROM	07	,
SOT ODLE		
If additional space is needed use continuation cheet	COMPET	
SUP SOR APPROVING	nature) BADGE NO.	
REPRODUCED. DISTRIBUTED BY: JUL 08 1003	ams 046	
ORIGINAL TO RECORD BUREAU DETS (Same as orig. report)	91	109-437 (Rev. 8/

CONTROL CASSON

1 a 2	☐ INCIDENT		UPPLEMENTAL	BICYC	LE EMENTAL RE	:DODT	CASE CLEA	ARED
L	NUATION OF:		ME REPORT	INCIDENT R	EPORT		ORTHLESS DOCUM	ENT
6 DATE/	TIME OF INCID		REST REPORT	SUPPLEMENT	TAL REPORT		ISSING PERSON	
CODEI9 I	NAME (Last, Firs	it, Middle, Gen)/FI	IRM NAME	RACE SEX	12 HT [13 WT]	BUILD 15 HA	IR 16 EYES 17 DO	B AGE
8	a an alysis a parameter a person of	e cycle files - Cylosofi i culosofi z	Market Market State Control of the C			14		18
19 RESIL	DENCE ADDRES		ITY STATE	ZIP	RESIDENCE PH 20	ONE 2. IN	CIDENT/OFFENSE	
PROPE	RTY CLASSIF	ICATION E] EVIDENCE ☐ FOL	IND EVIDENCE	FOUND [⊐ LOST ⊏	SAFEKEEPING [BICYCLE
23 BICYCL	LE INFORMAT	ION CLASSIFIC	CATION	☐ RECOVERED	24 MAKE		25 FRAME NO.	
26 TYPE	三世的教育 一个时候分替,在	Standard	27 WHE	EL DIA. 28 TIRES	SULAR DH		29 COLOR(s)	
30 SEAT		31 1	FENDERS	32 LICENSE NO.		ONAL EQUIP		34 VALUE
	NANA D ST		FRONT REAR	R SPEED				
37	West and the second of the sec	STOLEN P	ROPERTY CODES			2 St. 18		
☐ SP -	- Stolen Property	4.1	A - Currency/Notes	ورادي والمراجعين بالمحاجب والمحاجب والمحاجب	— TV/Redio/Ce	mores	J — Bicycles K — Sporting God	
□ sk -	- Lost Property - Safekeeping	we was a second as	B - Jewelry/Precious M C - Clothing/Furs	G	— Household Go		L - Auto Perts	
☐ FP -	- Recovered Prop - Found Property - Evidence	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	D — Office Equipment	LLAST OF THE COLUMN LAST	- Consumable 6 - Livestock	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	M — Tools Z — Miscelleneou	•
38 39		BRAND/MAKE	42 MODEL NAME	43 ARTICLE	44 IDENT	FICATION	45 MISC.	
				10/19/06 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	and the second second			46 VALU
47 NARR		NUFACTURER :	OR NUMBER	NAME d Victims and Othe	NUM	IBER	DESCRIPTION	46 VALU
			(4.36)	4	NUM	IBER	DESCRIPTION	46 VALU
			(4.36)	d Victims and Othe	NUM r Events Not Prev	IBER Jously Covered	DESCRIPTION	ALL 6
			TWO DOLL	d Victims and Othe	NUM TEVENTS NOT Prev	ROM V	DESCRIPTION	4LO
			TWO DOLL VICT'S GRE	ARS C	NUM IT EVENTS NOT Prev	ROM V	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL	ALLE
			TWO DOLL VICTIS GRI BLY WE	ARS CAY PANT	ASH FE	ROM V	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL	ALLE
			TWO DOLL VICTIS GRI BLY WE	ARS C	ASH FE	ROM V	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL	ALLE
		#4	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRI BLY WE PAIR F	ARS CAY PANT	ASH FE S WITT PAIR W NNIS S	ROM V H BLO TE SI	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE
		#4	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRE BLU WE PAIR E	ARS CAY PANTALLET, F	ASH FE	ROM V H BLO TE SI	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE
		#4	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRE BLU WE PAIR E	ARS CAY PANT	ASH FE	ROM V H BLO TE SI	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE
		#4	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRE BLU WE PAIR E	ARS CAY PANTALLET, F	ASH FE	ROM V H BLO TE SI	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE
		#4	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRE BLU WE PAIR E	ARS CAY PANTALLET, F	ASH FE	ROM V H BLO TE SI	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE
		#4	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRE BLU WE PAIR E	ARS CAY PANTALLET, F	ASH FE	ROM V H BLO TE SI	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE
		#4	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRE BLU WE PAIR E	ARS CAY PANTALLET, F	ASH FE	ROM V H BLO TE SI	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE
47 NARE	RATIVE: (Includ	#4	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRI BLY WE PAIR E DETAILS	ARS CAY PANTALLET, F	ASH FE	ROM V H BLO TE SI	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE
47 NARE	BER OF ARREST	* REF	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRE RLY WE PAIR F	ARS CAY PANTALLET, F	ASH FE	ROM V H BLO TE SI SHOES RE	PORT FE	ALLE
47 NARE	BER OF ARREST	* REF	TWO DOLL VICT'S GRI BLY WE PAIR E DETAILS	ARS CAY PANTALLET FOR ON G	ASH FE	ROM VINE STEELS	DESCRIPTION OD STAIL OCKS, 8	ALLE

FORM III CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

Page 2	
ITEM	ACICE TO A CONTRACT TO A STATE OF THE STATE
4	
1	
	EXPERIMENTAL TRACES CHARGE MARKET TO THE TRACES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
and the same	Section 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF
	The state of the s
	TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
34	
•	
	SMATS COURT THE STURY STRIKE
	B 2XOV ST SMITTELLES
	PARE TENNES SHIPES
	An early the total the text of the second text of t
	PINT SUM SUM
1	
Not conference	
4	
1	Company to the control of the contro

FORM III	VENTURA	COUNTY SHERIFF'S DE	PARTMENT	Г	1 R.D.	BEAT 3 CASE NO	MBER
	AGI	ENCY IDENTIFIED CAOS	600 P	AGEOF	1005		7378
1	CIDENT	SUPPLEMENTAL VEHICLE		CYCLE ISSING PERSON		CASE CLEARE OTHER	D
5 ORIGINAL INCI	DENT/OFFENSE		6 RECLA	ASSIFY TO:		7 CONNECTING	REPORTS
8 DATE/TIME OF	INCIDENT		9 LOCA	TION OF INCIDENT			
7-2-83	ast, First, Middle, G	O=\/EIBM NAME	CQE RACE SEX		OJAI	10 FVFC 10 DOD	
SI EVA		LFE	W 13				
21 RESIDENCE A		CITY STAT		RESIDENCE PHONE	23 BUSI	NESS	- 1 7
BICYCLE INFO	DMATION	ASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN [☐ RECOVERED	25 MAKE	26 MODE	L 27 FR	AME NO.
28 TYPE		29 WHE	EL DIA. 30 TIRE			31 COLOR(s)	
Boy's SEAT	Girl's Standar	d Stingray 33 FENDERS	34 LICENSE NO	GULAR HIGHP		NT 3	VALUE
	☐ STANDARD	FRONT REAR			2 2 2 3 11 11 12	3	VALUE
	OPERTY BOOKED		38 GEAI	RSPEED			
	ASSIFICATION CO	DES PROPERTY CO A - Currency/N		F - TV/Radio/Can	neras	Z - Bicycles	
DLP - L	ost Property afekeeping	B - Jewelry/Pre		G — Firearms H — Household God	ods	Z - Sporting Go Z - Auto Parts	ods
	ecovered Property	D - Vehicle E - Office Equi	nment	I — Consumable G J — Livestock	oods	Z - Tools Z - Miscellaneo	
E - E	vidence	E - Office Equi	pinent	J — Livestock			15
CODE TEM QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	E 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	ON 47 E	DENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
49 NARRATIVE:	(Include Actions and	Conversations by Suspects ar	nd Victims and Othe	er Events Not Previously	(Covered)		
	41 7 7	2 02 17 27.5	Tash	A .17.11=	C At (D) t	= 50-11	
		3-83 AT 0745				POTTLE	
		JANS. IT WA					
	AUD THE	INTO AN FI	IDAYE	VIAL, DER	176	YVE	
	DEP. JONE	=5 #0947 U	UTNESSEC) THE TRA	alsfer	DF	
	URINE FR	OM THE STEL	LILE BOT	TLE TO TH	IE E	DENCE	
	UIAL.						
	DED IN	NES TOOK THE	- Unai	Aun Rowe	=^ !	T INTO	
	•			rion succ			
	THE UEN.	CO. CRIME I	HE.				
50 NUMBER OF A	ARRESTEES 51 AS	SSIGNED TO:	0 10 6	52 ASSIGNED	BY:	- 1) STATI	bv/
						4.0	
	nactive CLOSEI nfounded BY:	D Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros		her Jurisdiction	☐ Death o		
54 COPIES TO: 1	Det TACALL	Comp. Refused by DA			nder I	DOTHER D	
55 DATE/TIME R	EPORTED 56 D	ATE/TIME OF REPORT 5	7 REPORTING OF	FICER/ID NO /DIV /U		7/4	10.
17-3-83/08	22. 17-2	-83/0820 D	FD DALLIDES/	1976 KINSTARY!		11112 1916	10547

ORM		D:	VEN	ITURA COUNTY SHEF		PAGE_	OF	59 CASE N	UMBER
60 6	1 62	63	ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67IDENTI	FICATION WBER	68 VALUE
\overline{A}									
\overline{A}									
						•			
\overline{A}									
\overline{A}							-		
		1.							
\overline{A}			·						
\overline{A}								garter and the	
	- '								
			•		•				
1									
4									
4					**************************************				
4									
4									
4									
4									
\triangle									
\triangle							. •.		

		A COUNTY SHERIFF'S GENCY IDENTIFIER C		PAGEof	GRID BEAT 3 C	ASE NUMBER 3-3737	A
☐ INCID		SUPPLEMENTAL	☐ BICYCL	E MENTAL REPORT		CLEARED	
CONTINUATION	OF: 🗆 C	RIME REPORT	INCIDENT REI	PORT	☐ WORTHLESS D		
DATE/TIME OF I	NCIDENT			ON OF INCIDENT	3 771 7		
DE NAME (Las	t, First, Middle, Gen)	/FIRM NAME		EKRO. C 2 HT 13 WT BUILD	15 HAIR 16 EYES	17 DOB	AGE 18
1. CAns	E BRAN	IDON	San James Carlotte Company and Carlotte Company				
RESIDENCE AD		A UTA. CA		ESIDENCE PHONE	21 INCIDENT/OFF	_ ,,,,,	EDEI
ROPERTY CLA	1		arell i Matira <u>.</u>	FOUND LOS	T SAFEKEEPH		
	CLASSI	FICATION		24 MAKE	25 FRAM	ti et ja jakoluiks	wa zi ta
CYCLE INFOR	MATION F	OUND STOLEN	EEL DIA. 28 TIRES				
TYPE	irl's Standard		REGU	LAR HIGH PRI	29 COLO	H(9)	
SEAT		1 FENDERS	32 LICENSE NO.	33 ADDITIONAL E	QUIPMENT	34 VAL	UE
LOCATION PRO		FRONT REAR	AR SPEED				3.
Andrew Landson		N PROPERTY CODES					
		D — Office Equipment	The state of the s	- Consumable Goods - Livestock	M — Tools Z — Misce	ye with the first a whyter present	7 117
FP — Found Pro			the state of the s	Livestock 44 IDENTIFICAT	Z — Misce	llaneous	/A1 11E
FP — Found Pro E — Evidence 8 39 40 DE ITEM QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION	Z — Miscel ION 45 MISC DESCRIPT	Heneous	/ALUE
FP — Found Pro E — Evidence 8 39 40 DE ITEM QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE	42 MODEL NAME	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION	Z — Miscel ION 45 MISC DESCRIPT	Heneous	/ALUE
DE ITEM QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION	Z — Miscel ION 45 MISC DESCRIPT Covered)	Hereous LION 46 \	/ALUE
FP - Found Pro	41 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER nclude Actions and (42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C	Z - Misce ION 45 MISC DESCRIPT Covered)	ileneous ION 46 \	ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT U	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES UITH HIM E YARD	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FRAM 1 TO CA AND P	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously Control Not Previousl	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TO ING-S DHER 1	ION 46 \	/ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT U	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES UITH HIM E YARD	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FRAM 1 TO CA AND P	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously Control Not Previousl	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TO ING-S DHER 1	ION 46 \	ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES 1 TH HIM E YARD 1 EH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND POLISH LSO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED 1 TO HED 1 TO FOR M	ION 46 V	/ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES UITH HIM E YARD	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND POLISH LSO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TOWN T J TOWN T J TOWN T J	ION 46 V	ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES 1 TH HIM E YARD 1 EH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND POLISH LSO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TOWN T J TOWN T J TOWN T J	ION 46 V	ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES 1 TH HIM E YARD 1 EH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND POLISH LSO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TOWN T J TOWN T J TOWN T J	ION 46 V	ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES 1 TH HIM E YARD 1 EH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND POLISH LSO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TOWN T J TOWN T J TOWN T J	ION 46 V	ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES 1 TH HIM E YARD 1 EH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND POLISH LSO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TOWN T J TOWN T J TOWN T J	ION 46 V	ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES 1 TH HIM E YARD 1 EH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND POLISH LSO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TOWN T J TOWN T J TOWN T J	ION 46 V	ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES 1 TH HIM E YARD 1 EH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND POLISH LSO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TOWN T J TOWN T J TOWN T J	ION 46 V	/ALUE
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects a 4 REQUES 1 TH HIM E YARD 1 EH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND PO USO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT COVERED TOWN T J TOWN T J TOWN T J	ION 46 V	ALUE TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PR
FP - Found Pro	PER DENT WESTOR AG	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER Conversations by Suspects A REQUES UITH HIM E YARD IEH, IA	43 ARTICLE NAME and Victims and Other T FROM 1 TO CA AND PO USO CAL	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER Events Not Previously C DET. W. SITAS TO HOTO GRA ERKED 1	Z - Misce RON 45 MISC DESCRIPT DE	ION 46 V	ALUE .

FORM III CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

Page 2	The complete of the property was a property of the property of			•				
ITEM		The second secon	200 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			No view of the second		
			of Degriff					
14.4	A Property of the Section of the Sec		Thermore is the first of the second of the s					
4.15								
1 - 38° - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1			A MORNING	The state of the s			maki ak ya a a atau a aa ay ya a	1975 - 455 * 18 Jan 1975
				() () () () () () () () () ()				
	8-475% D (00 5%54.8E)		(2848¢/2)	The second second	en e		erik gazgázi ség az a Magazgázi sem kerk e	
							and the state of t	este anno qui trate agrico i que primer de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de
1		- 10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10	A service of the serv				er daga makan dikumang pada ngumu meluni kalang lagi ng	
	THE SECTION OF THE SE							
				Control on the Control of the Contro				
	The state of the s	and the second s			of the State of th	Andrews and the same	Section of the sectio	erric afficial que ricras, grade
					Transport		Total and the second	
			A LANGUAGE				等的 歐洲 神经病病的	
						A CONTRACTOR OF STREET	Market State and the state of t	Marie Sala et al Caraca de Sala espera, o P
				Property Control of the Control of t	And the second s			
4					e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e			
) 2 2 .							A constraint of	Anna de la companya della companya della companya della companya de la companya della companya d
194								4 1 1 1 1 1
1.36								
1.0					er - Arthur Burthamper, ye			Section 1.
1 .				- year and -			to the second second	
		400						•
								*, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *
								•
			á					
-							1-	

	IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT						
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT	EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY SAFEKEEPING 83-37378 ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, first, middle)						
	EVANS RAFT						
OPPENSE 110 P.C.	CHINEN'S NAME (Last, first, middle. Firm name		PHONE				
WHEN WORK PERFORMED	FINDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)	BRANDAN	PHONE				
GLENE (CEREKED OTA)	· 图像是基础的,但是是数量扩张。						
DATE & TIME REQUESTED DATE & TIME PERFORMED	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		RD RD				
7-19-83 1100 2-19-83 0930 WATCH COMMANDER	PERSON REPORTING (If different from above)	ADDRESS	(PA PD) CITY				
OPFICER REQUESTING	TYPE OF PROPERTY	IF RECOVERED PROPE	RTY TOTAL VALUE				
PROPERTY BOOKED AT:	LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND RE#	PROBABLE INVES. UNITS	20. 90				
LIST DESCRIPTION OF LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOS (DESCRIBE). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED		(ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OT	THER EVIDENCE				
ITEM	DETAILS		SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS				
1 AT THE REPUBST OF PHOTOGRAPHS BF CRIN	DAT KNOT I TO	FOR ARRIAL					
RISTA LADAMS XE PAIN	OR CHELLE HORD		. 1				
POSOBRANAS OF CRIT	IR GERNE HERR		100				
			1				
was star.			Contract to				
		<u> </u>	(Per				
A Charles		N.	12.0				
		# 1965 # 1955 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 1965 # 196					
If additional space is needed use continuation sheet.							
SUBSTITUTE BADGE NO. IDENTIFIC	ATION OFFICER (Signature) BADGE NO.						
SESSOCIUSED A	Stan 5 45210						
REPRODUCED, DISTRIBUTED BY:	J. Melling So						
ORIGINAL TO RECORD BUREAU DETS (Same as orig. report)			2109-437 (Rev. 8/7)				
	그 일본 일반으로 무렵 경독자리 수를						

FORM III		OUNTY SHERIF NCY IDENTIFIE		RTMENT PA	AGEOF	/ 1 R	.D.	BEAT 3 C		MBER 7378
INCID		SUPPLEME	NTAL		☐ BICYCLE ☐ MISSING PERSON			☐ CASE CLEARED ☐ OTHER		
	1 P.C.				SSIFY TO:	•		7 CONNEC	CTING F	EPORTS
8 DATE/TIME OF INC 2 JULY 83 CODE 11 NAME (Last,	?)/FIRM NAME.		CRE I	EK LO. 1	00 %	s Ma	04 C	0 000/11	TYLLU
10 CHASE 21 RESIDENCE ADDR	BRAN	DEN DE	STATE	12W 13M	RESIDENCE PH	IONE 2	3 BUSU			20
HO2 So. P	ATION	ASSIFICATION STO	LAUI.	93023	25 MAKE	2	6 46 6 MODE	-/4/4 L	27 FR	AME NO.
28 TYPE Girl				DIA. 30 TIRES	ULAR H	IGH PRES		31 COLOF	(a)	
32 SEAT BANANA TOTAL BANANA BANANA BANANA BANANA	STANDARD	FRONT	REAR 34	LICENSE NO.	35 ADDIT	IONAL E	QUIPME	NT	36	VALUE
39 PROPERTY CLASS		ES / PROPE	RTY CODES							
SP Stoler LP Lost F SK Safek RC Recov	Property seping sered Property d Property	B Jev C Cid D Ve	rrency/Notes velry/Precious othing/Furs hicle fice Equipmen	s Metals	F — TV/Radi G — Firearms H — Househo I — Consumi J — Livestoci	id Goods able Good		Z — Bicyc Z — Spor Z — Auto Z — Tool Z — Misc	rting Goo Parts Is	, .
40 41 42 43 CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/M MANUFACT	AKE 45 URER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MI	ISC.	4710	ENTIFICA' NUMBER	TION	48 VALUE
	V OTA	EN CHA I HOSPI PKEN P ICER I	TAL I	Room. EPART	BLO MENT	00 .	San Poci	PRE EDUR		
72/2	10	ech GL			and the second				00	
4		VIAL OF					OTA	P	?D.	
50 NUMBER OF ARR	AT 12 BIVEN ESTEES 51 AS	:10 AM 70 S61	FR Ros	COM I	AT 52 ASSI	/2:1 GNED BY	5 A	AN! 7-3-	83 AR	BOOK /A
CASE Inaction Inactio	unded BY:	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuse	ed by DA	Turned Over	ner Jurisdiction to Other Jurisdic	ction	Death o	f Suspect		
54 COPIES TO: 55 DATE/TIME BEPO 55 DATE/TIME BEPO 50-395 (Rev. 8/82)	RTED 56 DA	Narc Prob TE/TIME OF REPO	RT 57 R					OTHER		1/10

FORM JII. 2 VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 59 CASE NUMBER CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** PAGE_ OF 67IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 61 64 BRAND/MAKE 65 MODEL NAME MISC. ARTICLE CODE ITEM QTY. MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NAME MEETING. ME But have a The section of the se BICCO - POTE E WAS THEN FROM CTAIL SOUTH FROM LIVE SOUTH City Francis Ter Deragosomen's File February and the forest of the last and are the first that But Sand Contraction of the

VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: <u>EVANS</u>	RAFT	TION: VENTURA CO.	DATE: <u>7</u>	3-83
TIME: 0050 HE	<u>'5</u> LOCA	TION: VENTURA CO.	UNTY GENERAL	HOSPITAL
			, T	
		, M.D. 🗀 🖟 Regi	stered Nurse 🛱 Licensed	Clinical Lab Bioanalyst 🔲
icensed Clinical Lab Techni	ician 🔘 Licensed Vo	ocational Nurse , acting at th	e request of DEP. L.	P. KELLEY #183
		SHERIFF DEPT		
peace officer, employed by	the VENTAKA	SALKITTULT	did withdraw blood fro	m the above-named subject
or the purpose of determini	ng the alcoholic conten	L drug content oxblood type	or	
		-b		
Said specimen was col	lected by venipuncture	e, using a sterile, dry, $\overline{\mathcal{A}}$	cc. disposable syringe (r vacuum tube holder with
needle of 20 gauge	said devices not havin	g been stored or cleaned in alco	hol or other volatile organic	solvent
		Carlos Carlos		
The cleaning solution	a used over the skin	area where the specimen was	collected was: MAguer	ous Zenhiran 🔲 Aguegui
The Cleaning Solution	. The skill	area where the specimen was		TEREST
erthiolate, which does not	contain alcohol or other	er volatile organic solvent.		
	To the plant of			A Section Contact
After withdrawal, the	: blood specimen was	then injected into a vial provi	ided by the above-named	peace officer. The vial was
hen sealed with the cap pro	vided and given to the	above-named peace officer.		
The above-named pea	ce officer was present t	throughout the specimen collect	tion procedure.	
			γ	
		that the closer is the way to be a little to the		
		<u>s</u> i		
		Si		
		Si		
		S		
		DISTRIBUTION: White	- VCMC Canary - Police A	gency Pink - With Specimen

VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

BLOOD SPECIMEN FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT

A Malling to the

VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

BLOOD EXAM REQUEST AND CONSENT



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

SUBJECT EVANS, PAST	1412	AGENCY	TA 5/0	Party.	
AGENCY NUMBER 83-37378		OFFICER(S) <u>**</u>	Joins F	597 E, K	?,
DATE OF OFFENSE	7-83	TIME SUBJECT GAV	/E SAMPLE	0645	- ## 0
DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 2-5-83	0800 Km		THE COLUMN TWO IS NOT		
RECEIVED FROM ET LOCKON		6	CZ-/37	/c. //	erse.
	The state of the s	the second secon	PA	101700	التراقع إلى
DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:					
())GLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE [].	PLASTIC CON	NTAINER WITH URIN	ΕÖ	VIAL WITH E	BLOOD 🗆
OTHER: BA > DRUG	SCREEN		5/4	E 48 5	-A1.(AF)
5			1 988		
TEST RESULTS:					e ///)
A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0. 9	ALCOHOL B	Y WEIGHT, 4			oral or - to
A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL C	of <u>0.</u> %	ALCOHOL BY WEIGH	IT STATES		
% ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.	NEG.	POS.	EXPLA	NATION :	
BARBITURATES					
AMPHETAMINES					
OPIATE DERIVATIVES		□ "			
OTHER				The state of the s	
		7			
	3 日				
REMARKS: SEE Repor	T# 8	3-3013-4			
에 대한 경험 경험에 있는 기업 기업 등록 경험이 함께 되었다. 그 회의에 기업 기업 경험 경험이 있는 기업 기업 경험 기업	12 P. 10 P.				
	nand of the second of the seco				
ANALYST:	A Zin	DATE ANALYSIS P	ERFORMED.		
ANALYST:		DATE ANALYSIS P			
SO-203 (8/74)			erinari Kalendari	and the second s	



EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

LABORATORY CASE NO.

	JACON PROGRESS	그 그는 그 상황을 하는 유가 되는 것이다.	AGENCY CASE NO.
RECEIVED FROM		AGENCY/UNIT	
ITEM NO's.	DATE		TIME
RECEIVED FROM	DATE	AGENCY/UNIT	The state of the s
RECEIVED FROMRELEASED TO	NTAMER VITA GARAGE		Transportation in the first of the first
	그는 그 스마리 모님, 그림을 전하게 하는 그리고 하는 사람들에게 하는 나는 가는 모두 되었다면 전화하였다.	AGENCY/UNIT	
[20] - 그리는 [4] 이 5점을 보고 하는 그 10일을 위한 하고 수는 하는 유명에 걸린 다른	- DATE	AGENCY/UNIT	TIME
RECEIVED FROM RELEASED TO ITEM NO's. RECEIVED FROM	DATE	AGENCY/UNIT	TIME - 75 TANKS RESTAINS
RELEASED TO.	DATE	AGENCY/UNIT	TIME
RECEIVED FROMRELEASED TOITEM NO's.	DATE	AGENCY/UNIT	
RECEIVED FROM RELEASED TO ITEM NO's.	DATE	AGENCY/UNIT	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

				A Section of Assessment
SUBJECT CHASE, BRANDEN	the second second second second			
AGENCY NUMBER 83-37378	all Large	OFFICER(S) 6.004	enccy, LT.	
DATE OF OFFENSE JULY 2, 193	7	TIME SUBJECT GAVE SA	MPLE ///ST	
DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 7-5-83	0800 Xea			4-7-14
RECEIVED FROM (E) LAS LOCK	7. F.	y which de	7 187 H	rethan s
	三三、陆划	free at the best of the same o	D. Moston	1400k
DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:				
CLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE	LEAL CHANGE			72 <u></u>
	The second secon		→ VIAE WI	IH BLOOD D
OTHER BLOOD ALCOL				
47.3	135 AD1 7	der Health		
TEST RESULTS:				TALL
A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0.2	%. ALCOHOL B	Y WEIGHT		
A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEV	EL OF O. 19	ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT		
% ALCOHOL BY VOLUME	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION	t Civer
BARBITURATES				
AMPHETAMINES	34.0			
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	THE TREE			
The state of the s			Carrie and Carrie	
OTHER		i i		
		<u> </u>		
Tay New York Control of the Control				
REMARKS:	Ven Silvoz	/~(-/ _~ 77=_		
			- 677 g	spi,
	W. Sanda			
		Andrew Comments of the Comment		
				67
ANALYST:		DATE ANALYSIS PERFO		
ANALYST		DATE ANALYSIS PERFO	ORMED:	

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

SOUNT LUIG AND ALCOHOLS ANDLESS

LABORATORY CASE NO. AGENCY CASE NO. .

RECEIVED FROM	The second secon	AGENCY/UNIT				
RELEASED TO		AGENCY/UNIT	77 <u>7</u> 7			
ITEM NO's.	DATE	*		TIME		4 (525)
	ではなっていた。 14人とは、これによっていません。 14人とは、これによっていません。		*2° ¥ .			
RECEIVED FROM		AGENCY/UNIT				
RELEASED TO	Light	AGENCY/UNIT	760			
ITEM NO's.	DATE	the production of the second		TIME	LABMOR	-daying
Marian			T.E.		200	
RECEIVED FROM		AGENCY/UNIT	學		ing.	
RELEASED TO	NELWITH URBUE CLASS	AGENCY/UNIT	4 2 2 2		-Wig.74	***************
TEM NO's.	TELET STATE TARE TARE TARE TARE TARE TARE TARE	MATAROJANDAS.		TIME	ort iáta oga	44.4F
			1724			7.5-4
RECEIVED FROM	at the second of	AGENCY/UNIT	3 3 43.6	(A)		
RELEASED TO		AGENCY/UNIT			AND THE REAL PROPERTY.	atter.
ITEM NO'S	DATE			TIME	"distant	274 JES
STEET AME	reconstruction of the second		de la		2. 种注:	
RECEIVED FROM		AGENCY/UNIT	THE PARTY OF	an interaction	Water 1.	
RELEASED TO		AGENCY/UNIT	LIV AR THE	105.1. 2.3 44.1.1.1.1.1	i. & UBI W.EV	4 .)
VO!T⊋VIA		209 : 38M	一、 一	TIME YE 10	TUDLE OF	
			The state of the s			
RECEIVED FROM		AGENCY/UNIT				
RELEASED TO		AGENCY/UNIT	585			
	DATE	20 C2:		TIME EJ	//TE V39 2331.2	TAC S
ITEM NO's.	White is a second of the secon			I IME		77.75 E.S. Nevi + 2000 - 200
DECEMEN EDOM		AGENCY/UNIT				
RECEIVED FROM		AGENCY/UNIT	a management and a species		o y the company that we are proved to	
RELEASED TO	in the first of the second proton and the second an	AGENCY/UNIT		The second of th	and a second personal second	•
ITEM NO's.	DATE			TIME		
DECEMEN SPOR		AGENCY/UNIT				
RECEIVED FROM	그리는 그 이 사람들은 아이를 가는 사람들이다.	A restrict and a second transfer that	and the second second			
RELEASED TO		AGENCY/UNIT				
ITEM NO's.	DATE			TIME		
RECEIVED FROM	그리는 이 사람이 사용하는 사람들이 살아 하는 것이 없었다고 있다.	AGENCY/UNIT				
	CONTROL SECTION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	AGENCY/UNIT				
ITEM NO's.	DATE			TIME		MESCENIES

		المناز المراج	Charles The
		1100 -	,
ABORATORY CASI	FILE NUMBER	1613-3	10/3/
		A CONTRACTOR OF STATE	1

SO-203 (8/74)

LABORATORY RECEIPT NUMBER

And the second s	The second	ALCOHOL SAMPI		***	Taylor
SUBJECT_ <i>EVANS+ RAFT</i>		AGENCY	ENTURA	5.0.	
AGENCY NUMBER 83-373.78		OFFICER(S)	<u> </u>	EY TI	40 ·
DATE OF OFFENSE 7-2-83 /	930/25	TIME SUBJECT O	AVE SAMPLE_	0050	1125
DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 37-5-83	1900 L				Miller
RECEIVED FROM That I from Jean	·*/359		664-1	81 R	
			a.m	oeta-	11/00
DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:					
GLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE .	PLASTIC C	ONTAINER WITH UR	INE 🗀 🐪	3 VIAL WITH	i BLOOD 🔀
OTHER: 12 50 8000 A	conoc i	9115 (1) Fee	- S-186-2 TF	<u></u>	
TEST RESULTS:				100 (EUR)	
A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0. 06	2 % ALCOHOL	BY WEIGHT.			
A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVE	L OF. 0.	% ALCOHOL BY WE	IGHT.	7	
% ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.	NEG.	Pos.	EXPL	ANATION	4.72
BARBITURATES					
AMPHETAMINES					
OPIATE DERIVATIVES					
OTHER				Togher	
		H I			
REMARKS:					
		and the second s			
				7- -	2.2
ANALYST:		DATE ANALYSI			
ANALYST:		DATE ANALYSI	S PERFURMED:	The State of the S	

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

VENTER CONNYCE
SERVICE SERVICE
SERVICE SERVICES

AGENCY CASE NO.

RECEIVED FROM				AGENCY/UNIT _			
RELEASED TO	TO THE REAL PROPERTY.			AGENCY/UNIT_			
ITEM NO's.		DATE			TIME		
B. 4.	C. T.	TOBIE IE	iki t	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	or area production of the second	7	5-, 23.
RECEIVED FROM			a Artini	AGENCY/UNIT _	A		
PELEASED TO	THE STATE OF THE S	一、個有	v. H	AGENCY/UNIT	The second secon	and the second	ere e sales (s
And the second	A STATE OF THE STA		AP T	3 V. 493	"STALL STALL	- Sunday Village - To	11/0/25
ITEM NO's		DATE:	000 - 1966 1000 - 1966	1201	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Table 1	
RECEIVED FROM			LaCity of	AGENCY/UNIT	The same		
A DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY			345	TOTAL MALE			FRANKS
RELEASED TO	BU W	SWAND HARVES	Ast Tr	AGENCY/UNIT _ 	1000	SU AU IMZUTTOE (S	AMU T
ITEM NO's.		DATE			TIME		
						· The second	
RECEIVED FROM		2.6		AGENCY/UNIT			
RELEASED TO			e des	- AGENCY/UNIT	The Secretary Secretary Control of		
TIEMNO'S.		DATE	9.30	10.44	TIME		C IA ditt
			(19)VS	LANDING C	ette ar a sa	PROPERTY.	
RECEIVED FROM	The state of the s	新地域的		AGENCY/UNIT			
PELEASED TO	3.00-1-11 (11.50			AGENCY/UNIT	不禁数:运		
- 114	WTANAUEX = 2	AND SECTION	.209	OBM91	· SOMU IONS	PUCHOUSE .	
ITEM NOS.		DATE	Co Palesares		TIME_		
			4.1.	577			
RECEIVED FROM	CONTRACTOR		(mage)	AGENCY/UNIT		Clambi 7.1)	-
RELEASED TO		and the second	65.4	AGENCY/UNIT	40.00	The first and th	
ITEM NO's.		DATE:		-100	The state of the s	CZVIIWYN Z ULIJ	6 74 7
ALLEY CO.			421	153 2.	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR		i ve
RECEIVED FROM_		THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		AGENCY/UNIT		And the second s	1.29.49
RELEASED TO			ŢIJ	AGENCY/UNIT	Part of the state	The state of the s	
ITEM NO's.		DATE.	البطر		TIME		
	A STATE OF THE STA		n 5. 7	e one e			718 Le 10 20 1.
RECEIVED FROM _				AGENCY/UNIT			responden Kangaran ing
RELEASED TO		es care in agre-		AGENCY/UNIT			
ITEM NO's.		DATE	-11×12		TIME		
TIEM NOS.		DATE.	104 F. 1999		TIME.		
	CONTRACTOR OF THE STANK						
RECEIVED FROM _	Managana Managana			AGENCY/UNIT	The state of the s		Mani I
RELEASED TO	REDRAHD, FEE	: 15 등에는 다른부터 성적 : 11 TO 12 등록 20 등	1. State 1	AGENCY/UNIT			<u> </u>
ITEM NO's	<u> </u>	DATE	• 7		TIME.		

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY

Sheriff's Department

800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

		Dets
1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE:	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT:	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED
Ciliano Considerati	EUNIE DAFT	(a) OFFENSE
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY:	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT	(b) FELONY MISDEMEANOR F: 6. DATE OF OFFENSE:
	or Adenor decrion bilanon only	o. Date of offence.
S/O MAJOR CRIMES	TET'S	7-2-83
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9.
TELEBHONE NO	1. 0 1 11 1 1 1 1 1	NEW CASE
TELEPHONE NO,: 10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:	11. MAILING ADDRESS:	ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS 12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER:
TO EASONATORY REPORT TO BE SERVI TO.	11. MATERIA ADDITEGO.	12. AGENOT THE NOWBER.
DET HUNT	5/0 DTA	83-37378
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY?	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEA	RING: 15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER:
DARK DAR	i mind	(b) AGENCY PROPERTY
YES NO 16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO	CAN K	ROOM NUMBER:
BRANDISHED	PISTOL & FIRED	PISTOL OFFICER *
		i is to continue in
SHOOTS SUSP. WIT	H SHOT GUN	
	8	
Edition of the second		
. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE S	SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE	IS REQUIRED):
+6#1- 129a W-W #0	o buck casing	
the production were	x, 070 #	IN CHET CIN
X- KELLING BONDS ES	DEL 870 # OH TUBE & CHIMBER, FIL	17 69 2110 041
TO TOURIE NINE	12 CAL MAGNUM	O PELINDO #
o o mane interest	S -115 11.10 Hay 1	7 REGINDS "
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED:		
STANDARD GUN	TESTS	
SIMILIAKO OGN	(0)	
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER:	20. DATE:	
W & Williams	0173 7-2-	83
A TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY.		FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE	STATUS OF THIS LABORATOR	RY LOG NUMBER: (4 83-30/3)
CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CASE	LABORATOR	T LOO HOMBER.
	HANGED , ETC.), CASE ASSIGN	NED TO:
PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATOR	HANGED, ETC.), CASE ASSIGN	NED TO:

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Received From	Date TimeAgency/UnitAgency/Unit
Received FromReleased To	Date Time Agency/Unit
Received From	Date Time Agency/Unit
Received From	Date Time Agency/Unit
Received From	Date Time Agency/Unit
Received From Released To	Date Time Agency/Unit Agency/Unit
Received From	Date Time Agency/Unit Agency/Unit

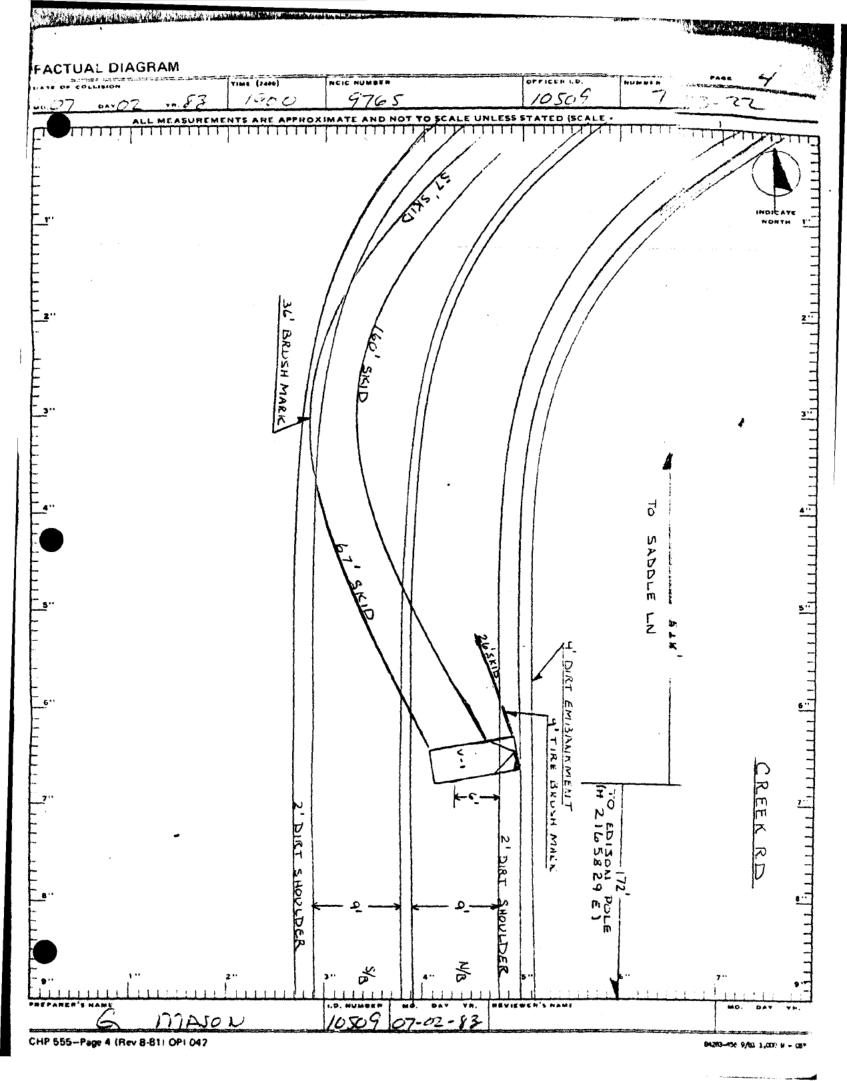
THE DEPARTME		Land of the contract of the State of the Sta	THE STREET	2.3 (20)	. STORES	LOCATION	COUT P	¥75. 11mh	2011 AT 12	100		RT		en Vehicles Fil
	C	48		•		76	5	2007	-7.	F3				
ATION TOWED/REC	OVERED P	-				-	-	D OH AREA		NED	ET(0).	* *** *.	L. A. C. CLUE	87 F 'V8 6'
CREEK	RD	v/c	AAP	Com	FURT	TOWER TO	/STORED	NO				TELEP		•
CASITA	<u> </u>	JISTAS	-70	<u>5W</u>		<u> </u>						75.55		
14 POSTED BY			•		VA	المحص	سعده	Vo	A	RL			TONE MUDDE!	
			*******	ADDRESS.								75.55	ONE-MUMBE	
CH	2				SCRIPTIO	A) A A) D C	NAME DO	2410		·				
ELT WARE		DEL	****	-	COLOR ICON			1CE MBE NU	M84 #	(=)	DNE		MONTH EAR	1277
67 V.W	,	7/0	THE	22	Ya	ww				3	₹		48	4/59
M	- 1	~ (VIN)		I NEINE .	wwee (EN)	1	Z	FARE G. CAPD	VIN A	PPEAR REDIR	MOV'D	VIII CL	FA0 10 EV1	CLEAR IN LY
	C.fr		1 7087146	AGENCY		·	***	L	***		TUBRE	70		
									Ď,	*	Ľ		LET,	560130
PLISTERE DRAFT	4		ADDPESS		> •				,	^~	- 7	TELEP	one(s) (hon	e and business
JOHN E	VAN)	ADDRESS	<i>P</i>	DROW	<u> </u>	05	41 0	-	180	25	TELE P.	ONE (s) (hom	e and busines
													•	
	CO	NDITION AN	DINVE	NTORY	(Vec Remor	ki space w	etioch s	parete de	ecrip!	ons as	nerard)		
7257	7		X 2	UN 8. N O W N	HAVE TOU		ملساء 14 - 140 م	CHTIFIABL		T 5 100 8	v 6 ?		•descrit	n tulls
CONDITION	TES NO	D D		NO	ITEMS	VES NO		EMS	YES	NO	ITE			NDITION
** < * 0	Z	SEAT (front)	-×		ISTRATION	٧.		· (*)		X,	INESTWO			
PHED		se at frear!		٠.٠ ير		X	SPECIAL	-	K	Z.	4111	****	FAI	
WD A LIZE G	1 1	RABIO	150	7	*** ×	\leq	0 # 1 V INC			씱			FAIR	
HE TRANS STRIP	H K	TAPE DECK		5	HEMISSION		CARGO*	•		싄			DEFFE	
ODY METAL STRIP	1 2		1		OMATIC /)	F-		AI LOAD'		爻	BPA#E (1		ULKAR	and the property of the party of the last
IN STITCH	V	IGNITION NEV		٠٠. سر	ONL HI			(5)*		X				
IST PROPERTY, TOOLS	VEHICLE		. ,,		recs, where			~~	o A		- ,	D-		*
NEH W													ZEN	
	VS	100	NLY	10	KB.	エ)。	•	1 7	2	12	3	LU	JE7	a Lar
INKU									_	-				
								,						
		DRIVE	rr.	N	0	NO	نا	IRL	מנ	BL	eT_	N		
- 2 se	eca.												्राट्टी	ED.
- 2 se Front	Bu	m PER	_ 1	Dpt /	०८ स्ट.	N		THE	R_				्राट्टी	ED.
- 2 se Front	Bu	m PER	_ 1	Dpt /	०८ स्ट.	N		THE	R_	<u>D</u>	? <i>}€</i>	CTS	्राट्टी	
- 2 se Front	Be Em	MPERL D	_ 1	Dpt /	ocet. Scrat	N		THE	R_	<u>D</u>	s re	CTS	75D 707	
- 2 se	Be Em	m PER	_ 1	Dpt /	०८ स्ट.	N		THE	R_	<u>D</u>	? <i>}€</i>	CTS	75D 707	
- 2 se Front	Be Em	MPERL D	ets	PM 1	SCRAT	CHO) in	167 167 187	R_	<u>D</u>	? <i>}€</i>	CTS	75D 707	
- 2 se Front	Bo	m PER	ests	ALUAT	ocet. Scrat	CHOS EASE, D	ISPOSIT	167 167 187	e V.	D	CONT.	CTS	7243	
FRONT WONEROUS COVER VELETING	Bo	M PER	ents	ALUAT	SCRAT	EASE, D	ISPOSIT	THE LON	e Y.	D	CONT.	CTJ	7243	 BUS
FRONT WONEROUS COVER VELETING	Bo	M PER	ents	ALUAT	SCRAT	EASE, D	ISPOSIT	THE	e Y.	D	CONT.	CTJ	7243	
FRONT NUMEROUS TICLE ORDERS VE	Be Since Story	M PER	ents	ALUAT	SCRAT	EASE, D	ISPOSIT	THE LON	e Y.	D	CONT.	CTJ	7243	 BUS
FRONT WINEROUS FICER ORDER COVERS VELETIFE MINDER O (610rage authority)	Be Since Story	M PER	ents	ALUAT	SCRAT	EASE, D	ISPOSIT	THE LON	e Y.	D	CONT.	CTJ	72-83	 BUS
FRONT NUMEROUS PROCES VELETIFE SCOVERS VELETIFE PRAISES VALUE	Be Since Story	M PER	ents	ALUAT	SCRAT	EASE, D	ISPOSIT	THE LON	e Y.	D	CONT.	CTJ	72-83	 BUS
FRONT WYMEROUS PROJECT VELETYPE MEDER PRAISEC VALUE O (STOPAGE BUTHOPE)	BC Emicit sto Minimal State and Iconcerni	M PER PRED ISIGNATURE SON VEL BATE AND VIMI	ents	ALUAT	SCRAT	EASE, D	ISPOSIT	THE P	e.	7	Court desgrad	CTJ	7243	#15 #15
FRONT WINEROUS PROSENT VELETIFE LECOVERY VELETIF	BC Emicit sto Minimal State and Iconcerni	M PER PRED ISIGNATURE SON VEL BATE AND VIMI	ents	ALUAT	SCRAT	EASE, D	ISPOSIT	THE STATE OF THE S	e.	yned.	Court desgrad	CTJ	72-83	aurer
FRONT WINEROUS COVER VELETIFE MINDER OF GLOTAGE BUILDING CANE VEHICLE TO	B CONCERNI	M PER THE SISTERIAL SON PIGUILID NOT LECAL OF THE SISTERIAL SON PIGUILID NOT LECAL OF THE SISTERIAL SON THE SISTERIAL SON	ests.	ALUAT	SCRAT	EASE, D	ISPOSITION OF A PIECE OF THE CATION	THE STATE OF THE S	V	yned.	Court desgrad	CTJ	7.2-43	aurer

	,									.11 20 72 88	and all problems of the control of
			007								1 2
1	FIC COL	LISION REP	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE		A COLUMN TO A	The Street Street of Street	البوار وينده ده شاهر الكالكالية	JUDICIA	L DISTRICT	MOMBER - A. (1	. Tomos ive de a
		~	D U	NINC				VG	TUTUKA	7-8	3- 22
		NO. KILLED	H & R COUNT	ENTURA	# F P P P	TING DISTRI	G T		2	7-0	J- L-
-	COLLISION 0						MO. DAY	V#.	- 1	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.
z	\mathcal{C}	REEK	RD				07 /	83	1900	4765	10509
LOCATION	MILEPOST IN	FORMATION	0F M1L	****			Ø		□ .	[] ves	X.
ro c	AT INTER	PERTION WITH	-	_							150
PARTY	Zor 5	Z S FEETMILE		0. 3455	-5-	LN	OWNER'S NAM	E	SAME A	E VES	LINO
1	RAFT	-	EVANS.								
~~~~	STREET ADD					PHONE	OWNER'S ADD	RESS	SAME A	S DRIVER	
<u> </u>	. 17 7 / 67 A 7 #	,, N			UN	K ESS PHONE	DISPOSITION	F VEN.			
***	OJAI	CA	93023		U	NK	CASTA	Tow	Norrice.	and the second second second second	[.] other
PAPRED VEH.	OPLYSO'S LA	CPNEE NUMBER	CA		M	RACE	THAT L	1	HOSS (STREET OF	HIGHWAY)	SPEED LIMIT
B1CY .	VEH. YR(1)	MAKE (S)/MODEL (			1//	STATE(S)	CHP USE		REEK LE DAMAGE-EXT	ENT/LOCATION	25
CLIST	67	VIN PIU	YELLOW			CA	-	<b>X</b>	NOR D MODER	ATE MAJON	O TOTAL
OTHER							22	FR	TS/	mPER.	
PARTY	HAME (FIRE	T, MIDDLE, LAST)					OWNER'S NAM		SAME A		
2 DRIVER	STREET ADD				HOME	PHONE	OWNER'S ADD	RESS	SAME A	S DRIVER	and the state of t
DAIVE									<u> </u>		
•:	CITY   STATE	/217			9U\$1N	ESS PHONE	DISPOSITION		ON ORDERS OF		DOTHER
PARKED VEH.	DRIVER'S LI	CENSE NUMBER	STATE	BIRTHDATE MO. DAY YR.	SEX	RACE	TRAVEL	ONIAC	8054 (STREET OF	1 HIGHWAY }	SPEED LIMIT
BICY.	VEH. VR(S)	MAKE (S)/MODEL	)/coron(s)	LICENSE NO.(S)		STATE(S)	CHP USE	-	LE DAMAGE —EXT	_	<u> </u>
OTHER					· • · • ·		VEHICLE TYPE		MODER	ATE L. MAJOR	LJ TOTAL
PARTY	NAME (PIRST	, MIDDLE, LAST)					OWNER'S NAM	10	SAME A	& DHIVER	
3											
DHIVER	STREET ADD	ORESS.			HOME	PHONE	OWNER'S ADD	RESS	SAME A		
PEDES-	CITY/STATE	ZIP	anthum milyyysiatan (hallitti) i rayday ihaatan (haataa iligaaystaa, kujaar sa	efferings to de - garinoministate intracette index gamb papers perfec	BUSIN	ESS PHONE	DISPOSITION	or VEH.	ON ORDERS 01	ļ	r
PARKED	DRIVER'S LI	CENSE NUMBER	STATE	MO. DAY YR.	SEX	RACE	DIRECTION OF	ONIAC	HOSS STREET OF	and the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section section is a second section of the second section	SPEED LIMIT
VEH.	la mile ana, e procedule ana el men sel	gele per la capacita de gardo desembrado do	erine de la lacination de lacination de la lacination de lacination de la lacination de lacination de lacination de la lacination de lacination de la lacination de lacin								
CLIST	VEH. VR(S)	MAKE (6)/NODEL	)\coron(*)	LICENSE NO.(L)		***** (*)	CHP USE ONLY	-	HOR DAMAGE TAT	1,4119	TOTAL
OTHER		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			. <b>.</b>		VEHICLE TYPE		MODER	ATE L. MAJOR	LJ TOTAL
PARTY	NAME (1145	1, MILIDLE, LAST)				···	OWNER'S NAM		SAME A	S DRIVER	
4 DRIVER	STREET ADD	DHE SS			HOME	PHONE	OWNER'S ADD	RESS	SAME A	S DRIVEH	
	a seria yankanteene iy setterana.	of the section of the	e yan adar sa dhayanga dhayanga dhayan ay dhayan a						granification and the second and the		
TRIAN	CITY/STATE	1240				ESL PHONE	DISPOSITION C	DF VEH.	ON ORDERS OF	e Cloriver	[T]
RHED PEH.	DRIVER'S LI	CENSE NUMBER	STATE	MO. DAY YR.	5#.X	PACE	DIRECTION OF TRAVEL	ONIAC	BOSS STREET OF		SPEED LIMIT
DICY-	VEH. Y#(s)	MAKE (S)/MODEL (	)/COLOR(1)	LICENSE NO.(S)		STATE (S)	CHP USE	VEHIC	LE DAMAGE EXT	ENT/LOCATION	
CLIST					. <b>.</b>		ONLY	0.	HON MODER	ATE D MAJOR	TOTAL
OTHER											
1.3 2005-2007								3	-	1 2 1983	

A DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

. C7 0.02 .n 83		1900	9763					105	509		1	-	•	3-76
	_		PROPER	ITY	DA	\M/	AGE							
SCHIPTION OF DAMAGE	,													
	علا	DNE	-					-		-	-	**		NOTIFIED
RER'S WAME/AUDRESS														□ ves
		FAR	TY 2				PARTY 3				<del></del> -	PA	RTY	
HOLATION(S) PARTY 1	-										)	1	1	
CHARGED	7		7 CONTECT	· ·	2 3	<del>, T-</del>	-	E OF VEH	11CLE	T.	-	,	-	MOVEMENT PRECI
PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR	-	A CONTROLS PUNC		$\dashv$	+	+			STA. WAGON	1	1	(	1	COLLISION
ST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	4-	B CONTROLS NOT P		H	+	+			WITTALLER	T				A STOPPED
22107	H	C CONTROLS POSC		H	丁	士		CACTE LEC		Γ				B PROCEEDING STHE
B STHER IMPROPER DRIVING	V	D NO CONTROLS PR		D	ロ	I	D PICKUP	OH PANEL	TRUCH	X				C RAN OFF ROAG
	L			$\Box$	J	I		TANK TR		F	F	F	P	D MARING RIGHT TU
C OTHER THAN DRIVER	F	TYPE OF CO	OLLISION	H	4	1		og/much		Ĺ	1		H	E MAKING LEFT TUR
D UNKHOWN.	+	A HEAD-ON		1	4	+	_	N THACTO	W/TRLN	-	+	-	-	F MAKING U TURN
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	+	B SIDESWIPE		1	+	+	1 OTHER	-		+	+	-	+	G BACKING
A CLEAR	+	D SROADSIDE		-	++	+		ENCY VEH	icra	+	+	-	+	FASSING OTHER V
B CLOUDY	-	E HIT OBJECT		1-1	+	+		CHST. FOU		<b>t</b> -	1-	-	-	J CHANGING LANES
D SNOWING	7	F OVERTUNNED			1	ナ	L mever	-			1	1-		K PARKING MANEUV
E toe	1	G AUTO/PEDESTRIA	· N	H	一	1	M OTHER				1			ENTERING TRAFF
F OTHER*:	T	H 07HER*:		口	Z	I	N PEDEST	TRIAN					1	SHOULDER, MEDIA
G wino	T				J	I	0 MOPEO			1	1			PARKING STRIP OR
LIGHTING	F	MOTON VEHICLE	NVOLVED WITH	$\vdash$	4	Ţ	+	-		-	1	_	-	PHIVATE DRIVE
A DAYLIGHT	+	A NON-COLLISION		1	12	•			ED PACTOR	-	+	F	H	M OTHER UNSAFE TO
B DUCK - DAWN	+-	B PEDESTHIAN	THIS	H	4	4	-	HK 1 TO ) (		+	+	-	-	N XING INTO OPPOSIT
C DARK STREET LIGHTS	+-	D MOTOR VEH. ON		У			755	TION VIOL	MIION:	-	+	+-	+	O PARKED
D DARK -NO STREET LIGHTS	+	D MOTOR VEH. ON		لت			1000	TION VIOL	ATION:	ł	-	·	-	P MERGING
E BARK PUNCTIONING	-	F TRAIN	The state of the s		•		To ve be:	VIOL		H	+	+-	+	R OTHER*:
- UNCTIONING	+	G BICYCLE		ø	4	1	C ve ==	TION VIOL	ATION:	+	1		1	
ROADWAY SURFACE	<b>†</b>	H ANIMAL:					1		-	Ī	2	3	•	SOBRIETY-DRU
A DRY	7					T.	D ve see	CTION VIOL	ATION:	1	1	1	1	PHYSICAL
8 we 7	1-	1 FIXED ODJECT:				T				L	L			(MARK I TO 2 ITE
C snowy-icy	<u>]</u> >:	DIRT BA	UK I			$\top$	E VISION	-	MENTS:					A HAD NOT BEEN DR
D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, GILY, ETC.)	1	J DYMER OBJECT:		$\sqcup$	Ц	$\perp$				L				B HBD-UNDER INFL
	1				Ц	T	F INATTE			L	1			C HED-NOT UNDER
ROADWAY CONDITIONS	-			1	4	1		GO TRAT		-	-	-	-	DHED IMPAIRMENT
(MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	+	PEDESTRIAN		1	$\vdash$	+		ING/LEAVE		+	-	-	-	E UNDER DRUG INFL
A HOLES, DEEP RUTE*	Ψ×	A NO PEDESTRIAN		1-1	+	+		ILIAR WITH		<b>V</b>	+	-	-	F IMPAIRMENT - PHY
IC OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*	+	B AT INTERSECTION		-	++	+		TIVE VEH.		۴	+	-	1-	H NOT APPLICABLE
D CONSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY	1-		·	1	1		, 5678			-	+-	1-	1	I SLEEPY /P ATIGUED
E REDUCED HOADWAY WIDTH	1	C AT INTERSECTION			++	+	L UNINV	-	11616	<b>†</b>	+	1	1	, , , , , , , , , , , ,
F (LOODED	+	D CROSSING-NOT			+-+	+	M OTHER			Ţ	2	3	4	SPECIAL INFORM
G OTHER .	+	E IN ROAD-INCLU				+		APPARENT		Г	Ť			A HAZARDOUS MATE
H HO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS	T	F NOT IN ROAD		口	<del> </del>	士		AT VEHICE		Г				B FIRE INVOLVED*
	L	G APPROACHINE/L	EAVING ECHOOL BUS		口	I				C				C TIME DEFECT/FAIL
	$\Gamma$				$\Box$	Ţ								
ETCH				7	MIS	CEL	LANEOUS			_		-	_	
			( )											
			\ /	1		_	-		V		<del>-</del>	-		1
			HOICATE	)	( )	p:	nned	1 11 -	Form 17	0	-	-	1	1
			NORTH	1	1 1	1. rk	.,,reV	1, -			+		_	;
•				1	1 1	Fil	le Cards	1	Copies		1/	/	Y	g-cz
-				1	1 1	-		1			4	_	7	
				1	( )	C	ode <u>dy</u>	LIFC	Mailed		1	_	_	7
				ì	( )	-		R	Photos	-		-	_	I
				1	( )	LB	eat Log	IVE	- mios			-		j
				1	1									
				1										
,					_			PHYSIC	AL DESCR	IPT	10.	10	FP	ARTY
,					MUMI	***	HAIR	.,,	- Jack	_	I ION	٠.		HEIGHT WEIGH
,					<del></del>		- ALIEN			*	- 0	_		
· •				- 1	1									
•						1								
~^~~ o' ~~~			I.E. NUMBER   M		-	1	va.   ==u-	. wen's ma	. M. C					WO. DAY,
6 MAJE			1, , 1		-02			WEN'S MA	.M.E					700

INJUR	EDWITNE	ESSES	/PASS	ENGERS			and the second second	-10 mg - 10 12 15 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12		eg talkenne da		PAG	3
DATE OF C	OLLISION		~ ~	TIME (2000)	HCIC NUMBER			OFFICER	1.0.	HUMBER	-83	-7	2
Mo. ()	7 00002	YR.	83	190		9765		105		1			1
MESE	PARSENGER	AGE	SEX		EXTENT OF INJ	JRY (check one)	COMPLAINT	<del> </del>	1	1	hech one	[	PARTY
<u> </u>	ONLY			PATAL INJUNY		MIUNIES	OF PAIN	DHIVER		700.	alc Y CLIST	OTHER	
<u> </u>		26	117		<u> </u>		1	TANERY	O (INJUNE)	D DHLY)	1 1-1		1
	11 TV	C 1	ASE										
ADDRESS	UTY										TELEPHON	E	
-VE	NTURA	S	0	<b>———</b>		part -	ТП			1 :-1	1 1-1	I	T
<u>K</u>			M		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	TAKEN T	שמואון ס	DONLY	1	1	
OFC. GRAY													
											TELEPHON	E	
CH.	7 /5	VTUV	<u> </u>				T	T					T
MAME		<u> </u>	1					TAKEN T	O (INJURE	D ONLY)	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
and the control of the control	e hannangegen principa ya ya wanyanin ya masanin n	nina amin'ny ma	manara ara ama ara a	· gr mg va va greener a dalla sidelet	. Anna gagagaga da agaman manan manan di danah d						-		
ADDRESS											TELEPHONE		
		Т	T										T
NAME					<u> </u>			TAKEN T		D ONLY)	1		1
ADDRESS											TELEPHON		
([])		T	T				TO						T
NAME	**************************************	<u> </u>	4				-	TAREN T	O (INJURE	D ONLY)	The desired and the species of the Steel Steel	<del></del>	-
											TELEPHON		
ADDRESS											1000	•	
									E				
NAME								TAKEN T		D ONLY)			
ADDRESS								<del></del>			TELEPHON	E	
NAME								TAKEN T	-0 (111118	D ONLY)			
AUDRESS											TELEPHON		
						•							
NAME			1						O (INJURE				
WAWE								,,,,,,,,	O (INJOHE	0 0421,			
ADDRESS											TELEPHON	<b>K</b>	
	T-4		·				T		T-72	7 ====		<del></del>	Υ
NAME.	<u> </u>				<u></u>		<u> </u>	TAKEN T	O (INJURE	D ONLY)			L
ADDRESS											TELEPHON	£	
	T (* 1	T	T	T rei	<del></del>	Т	<del></del>	, <u>-</u> -7		, ,	1 (-1		T
NAME	<u> </u>	1	i		<u> </u>			TAKEN T		D ONLY)	<u></u>	1!	1
TELEPHONE													
	EXTENT OF INJURY (check one) INJURED WAS (check one)												
ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	\$E×	FATAL INJUNY		OTHER VISIBLE	COMPLAINT	ļ	PASS.	PE 11	BICVELIET	PARTY	
PREFARER		<u></u>	<u> </u>		I.D. NUMBER	MO. HAY TH.	MEVIEWEN'S		1		1	<b></b>	DAY YN.
-	5 117	ASO	V.		10509	0702-83							
CHP SSS	Page 3 (Page 1	201100			And the second s				-			Mark Mark Street	



<b>,</b>	CHICH	D M 8	CHECK ONF	
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENT	AL PN	RRATIVE SUPPLE	MENTAL COLLISION	REPORT OTHER:
DATE OF ORIGINAL INCIDENT	TIME (2000)	HCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	7-83-22
mo 07 on 2 vn. 83	1900	9765	10509	CITATION NUMBER
CITY /COUNTY /JUDICIAL DISTRICT		REPORTING DISTRICT/SEAT		
LOCATION/SUBJECT		and the second s		
FACTS.				
	and the second s			
NOTIFICATION  T PECFIVE	7) A (	CALL (11-82	) AT 2020HES	I ARRIVED AT
				,
2025 HRS.		a de la composition	antangan akaraha melebengai dalam seperaturan Pelangka Pelangan Indonesia dan seri	
ALL SPEEDS AN	D MER	SUREMENTS A	ARE APPROX	IMAT IOUS.
SCENE				
ROADWAY DE	SCRIPTIO	o N		
CREEK RA	IS A	TWO WAY.	TWO LANE	RDWY WITH
NUMEROUS (	CURVES.	THE ROLL	UY SURFACE	ZS ASPHALT +
THE LANES	ARG	PIVIDED :	BY SULID	DOUBLE YELLOW
LINES. SE	E DIAG	SRAM FUR	FURTHER	INFO.
		n againm agus leith ann an tha ann an tha agus guir agus leith 1971 an air 1970 an air 1970 an an 1970 an air	alahan garan di kanagai Milinahan di Masamuri di Andra manasan angan sasa di paga at anakaran sa sa sa sa sa s	t maaninaaniningaahanaanamaa wakaa wakaanahallaa a wakaanaanaha,anaga
TRAFFIC CONTR	uls : N	ONG		
American polythylang process of the following age of the recognitive deposits of the complete field of the deposit of the complete field of the complete f	and the same and the same has a second			Philips (Philips (Inches (Philips (Inches (Inc
PARTIES.			and the same of	
PARTY #1		haan oo haa dhiidh gaal dhiin ah ay ag 1944 iyaa ah ii ii ii dhah dhiin dagadh ii ii dhaa ii ii aan ii haa wa h		e paparis teria distribus antro Parami stram telepara mendang da phinaja mengganan aga ana asan distribus perama melikan ke P
V574-1 (V-1)	WAS	FOUND ON	IT'S WHEE	ELS IN THE N/B
LN. V-1	WAS E	ALING ELB	PARTIALLY	ON THE E/B
SHOULDER	ON THE	5 GDG 0	F A DIRT	EMBANKMENT.
SEE DIAG	cam F	FOR LUCATIO	D - MEASU	REMENTS. V-1
SUSTAINED	MINER	DAMAGE	TO THE	erunt end.
NO OTHER	- DAM	AGE OR T	EFERTS NOT	TED.
PARTY-1	(P.1) 6	EFT THE S	CENE PRIO	K TO CHP
G MAJO	٠,	1050 5 07-0=	-53	MO, DAY YR,

•		CHECK O	Ne		CHECK ONF	
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL		MARRATIVE D SUPPLEMENTAL			L COLLISION D	EPORT OTHER:
DATE OF ORIGINAL INCIDENT	TIME (24	••}		_	OFF ICER 1.D.	HUMBER
40.07 BAY 02 VA. 83		200 L		9765	10509	17-(3-22)
CITY/COUNTY/JUBICIAL DISTRICT			REPORTING DI	STRICT/BEAT		CITATION NUMBER
			1			
CATION/BUBJECT						
122.001						
ARRIVAL.				·		
						e de la companya de l
INJURIES : N	ONE					
	····					
PHYSICAL EVIT	DENC	<u> </u>				
6.7= 7:30						
SEE DIAG	5/6/2 17	<u> </u>			**************************************	
STATEMENTS.						
PARTY-1						
Minus Principal States of the				_		
NO STA	TEM	ENT	DUE	70' P.	1 CONDIT	ION RESULTING
	_		_			
FROM	14670	FILCA	TIOD	WITH	THE VENT	TURA COUNTY
SHERIFF						
WITNESS.	V 2 0	De45	UTY C	CHASE		
	A					,
No 3	TATE	men	TAT	THIS	TIME	
WITNESS O		CPAV	CHD	CEE A	TACHED !	
		SK.				
_						
OPINIONS - CO	<u> </u>	<u> 1012 U</u>	٠ <u>٥٠</u>			
8						
SUMMAR	<u></u>					
VEH-1	.ωA:	s S	IB CI	REEK R	D AT AU	UNKNOWN SPEED.
V-1 - WF	+ 5	BEIN	G PU	RSUED	157 VSO	- WAS FAILING
TO YIE	てか:	V-	1 GNT	EXED A	LT HANT	CURVE +
_						
BEGAN	SKIDI	DING	<u>. ?-</u>	1 THEN	LOST CON	UTROL OF V-1
- VEER	ED_	ACR	055 T	HE NI	B STRIKI	UG THE
	00 13			_ ,	100	
PREPARE S HAME	NI BA	UKM	I.D. NUMBER	NO. DAY YES	ACIO I-CETO	THE SCENE
6 MASO	<b>(4)</b>			07-02-53		

HIESEN STREET

•				PAGE /
•	CHECK ON	agenty and the second s	CHECH ONE	
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL	B HAPPATIVE	SUPPLEMENTAL	COLLISION RI	FORT DOTHER:
DATE OF ORIGINAL INCIDENT	HCIC NUMBE:	•	OFFICER 1.0.	7-83-22
27 DAY OZ VH. 83 19	00 970	25	10509	CITATION NUMBER
OPP / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT				
Lecation/subject	<u> </u>			Control of the Contro
. POINT OF IMPA	CT			
2. POT WAS	DETERMIN	ED BY	THE UNITE	WED LOCATION
. OF V-1. P.O	I WAS	MEASURE	D - FOU	ND TO BE
5701 E /CAND		31 E 05	THE I	RDWY EDGE
· JZ8 3/SADL				rious Elice
0.				
· CAUSE				
. P-I IN VIOLA	TION OF	22107 V	C U NSAFE	TURNING
· MOVENEUT) - AE	-30 2435	OVE CL	DIOSAFET	SPEED NOR
. PREVAILING CONT	DITIONS.			
10.				
RECOMMENTATION	. NONE			is different in a plant constant constant constant constant constant in the part of the pa
12,				and the optimization of the community of
113.				
			a yayay dagayay damaqoo oo fila aadaan daga iyaada filaaayaan fila dadiga aanaga alaayay aa aanay	
84.	Process of an energy professor may continue the continue of th			
15.				
16.				
17.				
	et kannyleji makiyan yayan et ina iyayan yayan yayan yayan et aya anti et ayan a da a da a da a da a da a da a	and first against the gap of the last system and the same of the s		
	ند الله على من الأور و الإسلام الله الأول المناطقة المناطقة المناطقة المناطقة المناطقة الإسلام المناطقة المناطقة		and the second the second	
30.				
21.				
и				Hildigaaltuungas pengengan marang kingga kilokaan dibahan mari biras dibili sa dibanyon alih ilibaka dibili kil
-	•			
			inaa) millineen mekenada kuuta muutuussa hinaameen kuumi (skee engaa siilinka	*
28 .				
G MASON	10509	67-62-13	PEVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY VH.

CHARLES CO. T. C. M. 1. " " THE SHE SHE SHE SHE WAS A CASH HE CASH HE

.* ARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL	CHECH OHS		and the second s	CHECK ONE		
DATE OF ORIGINAL INCIDENT	NARRATI	NUMBER	EMENTAL	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER 7-83-	
10. 7 DAY 2 VR. 83 1	900	9765	<del></del>	8245	CITATION NUMBER	· C C.
DJAI-VELTURA- VELT	JRA L	901			<u> </u>	
o Cation/Subject						
AT APPROX 1905	F HRC. O	I THIS DA	IE, I	hias on	ROUTINE	PATROL
PROCEEDING NB THROL	IGH THE	CITY OF C	JAL C	IATO LA	AV (SRI	50 <u>)</u>
AT THE INTERSECTION	OF DE	OWN ST	ND O	TA! AV,	I OBSERY	ED
A YELLOW VILL TRE	ICK (CON	WERTED)	STOPPED	AT THE	STOP SIGNA	211
DROWN ST WAITH	16 TO M	AKE A RA	URN O	INTO OTAL	Av. I	SAN
THAT THIS VEHICLE	WAS BE	ING DRIVE	N BY	DUE RAFT	LEE EVANS	<b>5</b> ,
WHOM I KNOW						
HAD A LARGE ALLO				1		
AS I PASSED		_				
RIGHT TURN OUT						St.
		E SUBT E				
OBSERVE SAID V				,		
COLLISION J WITHIS	CH 15 TH	IC SUBJEC	COFT	HIS REPORT	AND W	нісн
OCCURED WITH					•	
						·
		and the second s				
						i estimatori (eli muonita anteriori y apromoran
					errangan kanangan ang mangan kanangan kanangan da kanangan kanangan kanangan kanangan kanangan kanangan kanang	•
					erringin kapan dan ayan sayan karangan yang berang dan dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin d	
G. GRAY	1.5.	245 7 2				

A COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT STATE OF CALIFORNIA HALL OF JUSTICE Department THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. PLAINTIFF. Vs. COMPLAINT RAFT LEE EVANS, FELONY MISDEMEANOR DEFENDANT_ VSO 83-37378 (Sect. 17b P.C.) COUNT 1 Herbert Curtis III _____, being first duly sworn, says that RAFT LEE EVANS section 245(c) of the Penal Code,

VENTURA COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT

SILED

in Ventura County, California, he did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a adly weapon, to wit, a double-nine .22 caliber Magnum revolver, and by means force likely to produce great bodily injury, upon the person of William Stevens, a peace officer, then and there engaged in the performance of his duties, the said defendant then and there knowing and reasonably should have known that the said peace officer was then and there engaged in the performance of his duties.

July 2, 1983,

committed the crime of violation of ...

a (felony), (misseeneanes), in that on or about ...

#### COUNT 2

Said complainant further accuses RAFT LEE EVANS of committing the crime of violation of section 245(c) of the Penal Code, a felony, in that on orabout July 2, 1983, in Ventura County, California, he did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a deadly weapon, to wit, a double-nine .22 caliber Magnum revolver, and by means of force likely to produce great bodily injury, upon the person of William Stevens, a peace officer, then and there engaged in the performance of his duties, the said defendant then and there knowing and reasonably should have known that the said peace officer was then and there engaged in the performance of his duties, a separate and distinct offense from that alleged in Count 1.

### COUNT 3

Said complainant further accuses RAFT LEE EVANS of committing the crime violation of section 245(c) of the Penal Code, a felony, in that on or out July 2, 1983, in Ventura County, California, he did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a deadly weapon, to wit, a double-nine .22 caliber Magnum revolver, and by means of force likely to produce great bodily injury, upon the persons of William Stevens, William Lane, and Brandon Chase, peace officers, then and there engaged in the performance of their duties, the said defendant then and there knowing and reasonably should have known that the said peace officers were then and there engaged in the performance of their duties.

### USE OF A FIREARM

It is further alleged that in the commission and attempted commission of the above offenses, in Counts 1, 2, and 3, the said defendant, RAFT LEE EVANS, personally used a firearm, to wit, a double-nine .22 caliber Magnum revolver, within the meaning of Penal Code section 12022.5.

Bail recommended by		
District Attorney:	Therhes Centra TI	· · · · · ·
\$		
HC:ms Ctrm. 11 7/7/83 1:30 p.m.	Subscribed and sworn to before me this	:h
Dep	demoi July	19.83
Officer		
197	Deputy District Attorney, Venture County	

FORM III		OUNTY SHERIFF'S DE NCY IDENTIFIED CA05		- 1 0- 1	12	3-37378	
4 □ INC	IDENT	SUPPLEMENTAL			X CASE C		<u>-</u>
☐ PRO	PERTY	VEHICLE		ING PERSON	OTHER		
664 /187	P.C. ATT	EMPT MURDE	6 RECLASS		7 CONN	ECTING REPORTS	5
8 DATE/TIME OF IN	7:15	70 7:30	CREE	NOFINCIDENT	JAI		
100	st, First, Middle, Gen	•	RACE SEX	UT 15 WT DULL	7		
S EVANS	KAFT	LEE	ZIP BE	SIDENCE PHONE	23 BUSINESS		
No		SSIFICATION		5 MAKE-	26 MODEL	27 FRAME NO.	
BICYCLE INFOR	MANTION	OUND STOLEN [	RECOVERED				
28 TYPE Boy's G	irl's Standard	Stingray 29 WHE	EL DIA. 30 TIRES	AR HIGH PRE	31 COLO	IR(s)	-
32 SEAT		3 FENDERS	34 LICENSE NO.	35 ADDITIONAL E		36 VALUE	<u> </u>
BANANA C	STANDARD	FRONT REAR					
37 LOCATION PRO	PERTY BOOKED		38 GEAR SE	PEED			
39 PROPERTY CLA		/		F. TV/Dadia/Oa			
☐ LP - Los		A - Currency/N B - Jewelry/Pre		F - TV/Radio/Camera G - Firearms		ycles orting Goods	
SK - Safe	/	C - Clothing/Fi	urs	H - Household Goods		to Parts	
FP - Fou	overed Property	D — Vehicle E — Office Equi	pment	J - Consumable Good		ols scellaneous	
☐ E - Evid	/						
CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47IDENTIFIC NUMBI	ATION 48 VALU	JE
49 NARRATIVE: (I	nclude Actions and (	Conversations by Suspects ar	nd Victims and Other E	vents Not Previously C	overed)		
	ON 7-	7-83 DEF	2 D A B	EVIEWEN	7.15	ABOVE	
			TED TO	<del>-</del>		COUNT	-
	FELONY	COMPLAINT	FOR	245 (c)	P.C. W	ITH	
	a speci	AL ALEG	ATION FO	or use	OF A		
F	FIREARM	L. THE	SUSPECT	WAS T	O BE		
	ARRAIGNE	D ON 7	-7-83	AT 1:30	D PM	FOR	
		CHARGES	_				
	3				<u> </u>		
	NEPEK C	OPY OF		-AIIA	CHED.		
$\mathbb{R}^{+}$		CASE CI	COSED	-			
			· .	· ·	· .		
50 NUMBER OF AR	RESTEES 51 ASS	IGNED TO:		52 ASSIGNED BY	Y:		
CASE Inac	ctive CLOSED	Arr. & Pros.	Pros. Other Offe		Death of Suspect		<u>.</u>
Unf	rounded	Comp. Refuses to Pros			OTHER		
54 COPIES TO:		Narc Prob Juv					_
55 DATE/TIME REP	ORTED 56 DAT	TE/TIME OF REPORT 5	7 ASPORTING OFFICE	EALD NO DIV JUN	6 SAPPROVE	BY/ID NO	
7-2-83 SO-395 (Rev. 8/82)	17-7	<u>-83 1450 c</u>	39t. C.K	out son	- KI BALLO	m Asto)	199

ORM III		VENT	URA COUNTY SHERI AGENCY IDENTIFI	ER CA05600	T PAGE	_OF	59 CASE N	UMBER
ODE ITEM	62 QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67IDENTIF	ICATION IBER	68 VALU
7	-							i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
							The state of the s	
						ě		
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>	1
1								
1							-	
1				<del></del>				
1								<b>-</b>
1								
+	-							
					-			
+								
+								<del>                                     </del>
					-			<u> </u>
1								
1	-							1
1	-							<del> </del>
1	-			·				
1	-			<del></del>				<del> </del>
	-							1
	-							<b> </b>
+								<del>                                     </del>
	-						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del> </del>
+	-							<del>                                     </del>
	-							<b>_</b>

	ARICOPA HWY., OJAT,	00020	-00		MB. CART
ADMISSION NUMBER OF PATE TIME IN	TIME OUT PATIENT HOSPITYPE TAL SVG	0935		DOCTOR NAME	70
EVANS, PAFT L.	Dr.	Own 8	Drai "	9302	2 805-646-4
SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	RACE M	26469	NUMBER   OU	ARANTOR PHONE NO.	EDICATE NO. OR GUARANTOR
OTURNS RAFT L.	PATIENT EMPLO	DRESS	CITY	O. DITOWA	O, PESS FEAT
OWN/RENT HOW LONG? MEDICAL NO	· ·	DRIVER LIC.	NO.	DATE LAST ADMIT.	PREV. ADMIT, NAME
GUARANTOR EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				HOW LONG PHONE	NO. OCCUPATION
NSURANCE INFORMATION GROUP OR CLOCK	NO. CERTIFICATE NO. OR ID. NO.	POLICY NO.		ADDRES	•
OGROUP: CASH ACCOUNT,	CAR	PRIVATE		DATE OF INJURY	CLAIM NO.
				DATE OF INJUNT	CEATE NO.
WEURANCE COVERAGE-COMPANY, UNION OR GROUP INSURED	POLICY I.D. NO.		EFFECTIVE DAT	INSURANCE CO.	ADDRESS
				INSURANCE CO.	ADDRESS
			ļ	INSURANCE CO.	ADDRESS
	S. S. S.				
NOTIFY IN CASE OF EMERGENCY - NAME AND ADD	ESS	RELA	TIONSHIP		PHONE NO.
EAREST RELATIVE (NOT LIVING WITH)	ADDRESS	RELA	TIONSHIP		PHONE NO.
OP OR ER IN LAST 24 HRS? YES NO	TAR	RECEIVED [	YES [	No Local	
I hereby authorize Ojal Valley Community Hospit.  I hereby authorize and instruct my insurance can wise payable to me but not to exceed the hospit. I understand that I am financially responsible to the state of the trial of the social Security Act is confident on the social Security Ac	ier to make payment directively regular charges for the se e above named hospital for Information, and Payment Forrect, i authorize any holde y information needed for th	y to Ojal Valley C rvices rendered. Fe harges.	es for private p	spital for the hospit practicing physician	al expense benefits others will be billed separately
	TE OF LAST SETANUS:		VITAL SIGNS	1	
FRATAL REAST 0-0 ALPER	KYORCATION L	0-10 FF	LICE,	HOD, S.	April .
THE INTO POISON DAK.					
				*******	x Sumul
1			M	Wound	5 277709
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION 7/0/70	90 28	( ·		with	FALSE MOT
TOW - CUMBATIVE ODOR	OF ALCOHOL.	( / P-	77	FCRE	PITANCE
SON - STROIK ALT. CM	-PAA	111	X: /	Jan BS	DMT.
ABO	- SOFT N.J.		0111	1	
MARRESSION DR CONSHOT WI	arran 1	11	- DANIA	PAISING NOS	0515 (T.)
REALMENT WILD - SHART OF	EASIS WITH	rus	LANA	et son	USATA).
2 ACUTE RETURN	iousn.	FRACTUR	1	ini	THET.
3 CONTACT DE	CHAMPA C		_>		
A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	ABRAGENIE	3)/1	A PAN	DKRONA	& STROLLE
TO TU- WALK (a) ISC	ABRAISING) (	3) LIOU SALLI	^		E STERUE

DATE: 7-2-83

### CONSENSUAL SEARCHES

1.	We would like your permission to search (e.g., your person,
	(automobile, etc.) for items relating to the investigation of
	FELON 1 - 664/187 P.C. (Felony/Misdemeanor Crime of, missing person, etc.)
2.	You have a right to refuse to give such consent and your
	refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.
3.	You also can require that we seek a search warrant before we
	conduct such a search. A judge may decide that there is not
	sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.
4.	Having in mind the foregoing will you give us permission to
	(describe residence, vehicle, person, etc. that is to be searched.)
	AS LONG AS MY FATHER IS PRESENT DURING
, . 	SEARCH cson giving consent ROLL EVOND -
Per	(Signature)
Wit	(Signature) (1.D. #)
	(Signature) (I.D. #)
Dat	te signed 7-6-83

	OUNTY SHERIF		IENT		153	06
☐ ADULT ARREST ☐ JUVENILE ARREST	NOT IDENTIFIE	The CAUSON A	PAGE	2 1, R.D.	BEAT 3 CA	SE NUMBER
CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Ger	1)		6 HOLD	BOOKING NUMBER		
ELVANS, RAF	T LEE	<u> </u>				
9 AKA					19 POB (City/S	tate)
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE SZIP	21 HOW LONG	DECIDENCE PHONE	22 005 0 700	10 10 10 10 TATE
24 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	-14-	STATE	ZIP	25 BUSINESS F	HONE
NOVE					NONE	<b>5</b>
26 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WO 28	RK HRS UNDOCU	MENTED PERSO	N INTERPRETER	REQUIRED/LANGU	AGE 31 RELAT	
7-16-100-10	LOCATION OF AR		ITY O	STATE ZIP		OFFICER/ID NO
7/2/83C 930 C	icebr k	36 COCATION O	E OFFENSE	93023	TRANSPORTIN	15, #OSS7
PC Warrent Citizen	☐ En Route	3	ME		37 STEVENS	KENDOY
38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTI	ON 39	MISD/FEL 40	WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT	43 BAIL
664/187 PC. TA	MICIDE	==				
			t _i n		NOTIFIED BY	47 DATE/TIME
48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAM	AE.	ADDRESS /	ST	ATE ZIP	49 TELEPHON	ENUMBER
BO ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE	51 VEHICLE YE	AR MAK	E MODEL	BODY STYLE	52 TOP COLOR	BOTTOM CLR
54 VIN	55 OTHER CHAP	RACTERISTICS (	i.e., Paint or Body M	arkings or Damage)	56 HOLD	DISPOSITION 57
58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE	ID NUMBER	59 CO-DEFEND	ANT/ASSOCIATE	ID NUMBER	60 CONNECTI	NG REPORTS
61 REQUEST   hereby arrest th		the charge indicat	ed above and reques	n he/she be taken into	custody. I reque	st prosecution of
PROSECUTION			SIGNATURE			
62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Pri	nt) RESIDEN	CE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP	63 TELEPHON	ENUMBER
64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION BECAUSE:	HEREIN STATED,	THE ABOVE AF	RESTEE WAS NOT	RELEASED PURSUA	ANT TO PC853.6,	SPECIFICALLY
☐ Intoxicated state may result in da				ere are additional outs		rants.
☐ Arrestee required medical examir ☐ The immediate release would jean	pardize prosecution.		☐ Re	restee had no personal lease would increase H	kelihood of offens	e continuing.
☐ Arrested for one or more offense ☐ Demended immediate appearance ☐ Arrested for 23152 CVC.		n 40302 CVC.	* P - P - P - P - P - P - P - P - P - P	fused to sign written p her (See narrative)	promise to appear.	
65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custod	y/Detention 🗆 E	iail 🗆 OR 🗀	849b 🗆 Juvenile	Citation  Misd Ci	tation	·
66 RELEASED TO	. ,		67 (	CITATION NUMBER		-
68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED	7 69 D	6/83	URT APPEARANCE	E 70 COURT/E	I	•
71 EVIDENCE 1. Fingerprints OBTAINED: 2. Other Prints		5. Photos	_	9. Semen DISPOS	TION OF EVIDE	NCE/
ADMONISHED ADMONISHE	D BY	73 WAIVED	WORDS	S USED TO WAIVE	74 DAT	E/TIME
□ YES		☐ YES				4 A
	□ Narc □ Prob	D Juv CII	Officer W		DOTHE	
76 DATE/TAME REPORTED 77 DA	TE/TIME OF REPO	ORT 78 REPO	RTING OFFICER/IL	NO/DIV/UNIT 79	APPROVED BY	ono Ladono

ARREST REPORT Page 2	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600		PAGE ZOFZ	83-37378	
81 HAIR LENGTH  b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short z. OTHER  82 HAIR TEXTURE b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry z. OTHER	83 HAIR STYLE    b. Afro/Natural   c. Braided   d. Bushy   e. Crew Cut   f. Greasy   g. Military   h. Pony Tail   i. Processed   j. Straight   k. Wavy/Curly   l. Wig   z. OTHER	84 FACIAL HAIR    b. Clean   c. Fu Manchu   d. Full Beard   e. Fuzz   f. Goatee   g. Lower Lip   h. Mustache   i. Side Burns   j. Unshaven   z. OTHER	85 COMPLEXION    b. Acne   c. Dark   d. Freckles   e. Light   f. Medium   g. Pale   h. Pocked   i. Ruddy   j. Tanned   z. OTHER	86 GENERAL APPEARANCE  b. Conservative  c. Dirty  d. Disguised  e. Flashy  f. Good Looking  g. Military  h. Unkempt  i. Unusual Odor  j. Well Groomed  z. OTHER  87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED  b. Right	88 DEMEANOR    b. Angry   c. Apologetic   d. Calm   e. Disorganized   f. Irritable   g. Nervous   h. Polite   i. Professional   j. Stupor   k. Violent   z. OTHER
e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse	PTION/CONDITION		i. Shorts   j. Dress   k. Shoes   l. Gloves   m. Wallet   n. OTHER	94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE    b. Abdomen     c. Arm     d. Foot     e. Hand     f. Head/Face     g. Leg     h. Shoulder     z. OTHER	
96 CASH COIN TOTAL WITNESSED BY:  97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  98 NARRATIVE SUSPECT WAS SHOT BY DEATY CHASE AT THE CHAMNATION OF A VEHICLE AND FOOT PURSUT IN WHICH HE FRED AT PURSUING OFFICIALS.					
SEVERAL TIMES AFTOR HIS WOUNDS WERE TRANSPORTED TO DAME HOSPITAL BY QUAT AMBULANCE. HE WAS LATTER TRANSPORTED TO COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL BY DEPUTY KENNEDY, (REFERZ TO OLIGINAL CRIME REPORT AND WOIVI DUAL OTH COR STATEMENTS FOR DETAILS).					

.

FORM III	, VENTURA C	OUNTY SHERIFF'S DE	PARTMENT	. ~ 1	R.D. BEATS	CASE NUMBER	
	*	NCY IDENTIFIED CAOS	5600 PAG	E_LOF_18	2 2	33-373	28
	CIDENT ROPERTY	SUPPLEMENTAL UP VEHICLE	☐ BICY	CLE NG PERSON	CASE OTHE	CLEARED R	
664	DENT/OFFENSE	ATT MURD	6 RECLASSI	FY TO:	7 CON	NECTING REPOR	TS
8 DATE/TIME OF	INCIDENT	1924	9 LOCATION	OF INCIDENT	-1 C	Λ - Λ-	
CODE 11 NAME (	Last, First, Middle, Ger	D)/FIRM NAME	PACE SEX 14	HT 15 WT BUILD	THAIR 18 EYE		AGE 20
21 RESIDENCE A	ANS, DE	271# 145	O		23 BUSINESS	1	20
OJAI S	STA. W	. Co. PAT.	OJAI 22	:			
BICYCLE INFO	DMATION	ASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN [	RECOVERED 2	5 MAKE	26 MODEL	27 FRAME N	o.
28 TYPE	Girl's Standard		EL DIA. 30 TIRES	AR HIGH PRE	31 COL	OR(s)	
32 SEAT		33 FENDERS	34 LICENSE NO.	35 ADDITIONAL		36 VALU	JE
37 LOCATION PE	STANDARD SOPERTY BOOKED	FRONT REAR	38 GEAR SP	EED			
		ES / PROPERTY CO					
☐ SP - S	LASSIFICATION COD	A - Currency/N	lotes	F - TV/Radio/Camer		icycles	
□ sk – s		B - Jeweiry/Pre C - Clothing/Fe		G - Firearms H - Household Good	s Z – A	porting Goods Auto Parts	
☐ FP − F	Recovered Property Found Property	D — Vehicle E — Office Equi	ipment	I – Consumable Goo J – Livestock		ools Aiscellaneous	
40 41 42	43 ARTICLE	44 BRAND/MAKE	⁴⁵ MODEL NAME	46 MISC.	47IDENTIFI	CATION 48	
CODE ITEM QTY.	NAME	MANUFACTURER Conversations by Suspects as	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	NUME	BER VAI	LUE
	(menda Actions and	Conversations by Suspects an	The Victimis and Other E		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
4	A	BOUE "W	ZKW "	INTERN	IEMED	on	
	7-2-8:	3 AT A	PPROX. 2	115 HR.	THE		
	INTER	VIEW WY	TA CE	DHE (	DIM !	STA.	
	AND (	OUR CON	JERSATI	m was	RECO	RDEC	
	1,0	SEE ATT	ACHEO	IXCANSC	KIPT		
	_	SEE ATT	·	•	SGT.	۵,	
	DRIGIN	AL TAPE	·	•		۵,	
	_	AL TAPE	·	•		ر در	
	DRIGIN	AL TAPE	·	•		۵,	
	DRIGIN	AL TAPE	·	•		۵,	
	DRIGIN	AL TAPE	·	•		ζ,	
50 NUMBER OF	DRIGIN	TAPE	·	•	SGT	2,	
CASE 1	ARRESTEES 51 ASS	SIGNED TO:	Pros. Other Offe	52 ASSIGNED B	SGT:  Y:  Death of Suspec	2,	
CASE DISPO:	ARRESTEES 51 ASS	SIGNED TO:  Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Proc. Comp. Refused by DA	Pros. Other Offe	52 ASSIGNED B	Y:  Death of Suspectorner		
CASE DISPO:	ARRESTEES 51 ASS	SIGNED TO:	Pros. Other Offes. Occurred Other Turned Over to	52 ASSIGNED B  Inse Jurisdiction Other Jurisdiction Watch Corpmand	Y: Death of Suspec OTHER er DTH	ER	028

	M III TINU	ED:	VENT	TURA COUNTY SHERI			OF	UMBER
60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VAL
/								27 2
/						•		
		-:						
$\overline{/}$	- 22		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	: : 1387							
$\overline{/}$			<u></u>		*			
						And the second s		
7			•		•	•		
/				• :		4.5		
							*, * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
	1							
	1		* Y					
	1							
	1				4			
	1							
	1							
								•
	1						No. 40 Company of the	
	1	<i>i</i>						
	13.							

### INTERVIEW

1	
2	SUSPECT: Evans, Raft - OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. VICTIM: Chase, Brandon Deputy
3	VICTIM: Chase, Brandon Deputy OFFICER: Sgt. Gary Backman interviews Deputy J. Evans
4	HOUR: 2115 Hrs.
5	
6	Backman: July 2nd, 1983 time is 2115 hrs. this is a statement
7	from Deputy Joe Evans, ID #1450, assigned to West County
8	Patrol working out of the Ojai Station. I am Sergeant
9	Backman assigned to Major Crimes. This recording is
10	being made at the Ojai Station.
11	Evans: Ok, I was in the sub-station eating, Code 7, and City
12	Units got a call of brandishing up on north Drown and
13	they said the subject was bleeding, so I got on the radio
14	and told them I would respond from the station. As I
15	pulled out of the station, they say the suspect left in a
16	yellow Volkswagon pickup style a bug converted into a
17	pickup truck. So as I get to Signal and Ojai I'm facing
18	northbound on Signal in theon Ojai Avenue and in the
19	southbound lanes setting at a red light is Raft Evans in
20	a yellow pickup truck and there is blood running from the
21	side of his face.
22	Backman: On the original call that came.out, did they identify
23	the suspect by name?
24	Evans: Somewhere along the way they did and I don't know if it
25	was that I identified him first or if they identified him
26	as I was coming out of the station. I don't remember
27	exactly when.
28	

Backman: You did know Raft Evans by sight though? 2 Evans: Oh, yes, I. . . . have chased him before 3 Backman: Ok, he was alone in his truck? 4 Yes, he was, uh they...Raft immediately ran the red light Evans: 5 in front of me and on coming traffic to go around a car 6 that was sitting in the intersection. I got behind him 7 turned my lights on, he turned southbound on Ventura street 8 and just tried to accelerate his Volkswagon, which was 9 meaningless, uh, he wouldn't yield to the siren, wouldn't 10 stop. As we got down toward the bottom of Ventura he was 11 starting to loose it in turns. Because he was going to-12 wards Creek Road and it started going sideways on him. 13 Backman: Due to the speed? 14 Evans: Yeah, he was going pretty fast, not that fast, but fast 15 for that Volkswagon, probably going about 55 or 60. At 16 one point he slipped sideways and went into the embank-17 I guess that is right by Persimmon Street, right 18 Not exactly sure where it is, right before Creek 19 Road makes a ten mile an hour turn. I stopped got out of 20 the car and as I did, he jumped out of the car, I could 21 see the gun in his hand, he put the gun behind his back 22 and walked parallel to my unit and just sort of looked at 23 me.... 24 Backman: Was this a handgun? 25 It was a handgun, yeah!! I couldn't tell at the time what Evans: 26 kind it was. 27 Backman:

28

When he got out of the car with it in his hand.

direction was the gun pointed in? Do you recall?

Got out of the car. All I could see was when it came 2 around the seat under the steering wheel is when I saw it. 3 Backman: Was it in his right or left hand? 4 Let me see, he's facing me he's walking across, it was in 5 his right hand. 6 He got out of his car put the gun..... 7 Evans: Behind his back Backman: The gun and his hand behind his back? 9 Yeah, it was back by his belt. Backman: And then walked across in front of his unit? 10 11 Evans: He seen me, his body was facing me, he was kinda side 12 walking, shuffling across between the unit and his car. Backman: Had he said anything to you at that point? 13 Nothing, I was telling him to drop the gun and...he didn't 14 Evans: 15 say a word, just looked at me, didn't make any motion at 16 17 any fact mvoement or nothing. As he got to the front of 18 his unit he took off and ran backwards a little bit down 19

say a word, just looked at me, didn't make any motion at all. I could see the blood on him and he didn't make any. any fact mvoement or nothing. As he got to the front of his unit he took off and ran backwards a little bit down toward Creek Road adn across Creek Road towards a tree, as he did that I cam around to the front of my police unit yelled again and again, "drop the gun, Raft", he turned around once and pointed the gun at me. I went down behind the unit and when I came up he was just going down in the creek. So I ran parallel with my unit towards the creek behind a tree where he had stopped down in the creek and I could see him. I was about 45 feet from him. I was yelling for him to drop the gun. He was holding the gun just at his side, the gun came up again and this time when

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- 3 -

it did he jerked his hand and stopped, like that, except he didn't stand forwards, he was facing me and then I yelled for him to drop the gun, he was standing up there kinda dazed, he took a step back and went like that and stucked the gun out like he was almost silhouetting for some reason. Backman: Point at you? Evans: Pointing the gun at me. I ducked behind the tree again, when I came up he was going up the embankment and the other units were jsut arriving behind me. He started going up the embankment, Deputy Stevens and myself entered the creek, uh, Stevens went down somewhere parallel to where he was running up the hill. I was still going down into the creek yelling for him to drop the gun, "Raft stop." I couldn't see Raft anymore he had gone somewhere in the bushes. Backman: Had you called for assistance or advised the station, uh, the fact that he was armed and out of the car or what were they aware of? What had you told them? Evans: Yes, they were aware...as far as I can remember, I said, the vehicle was TA and I bailed out of my car and then I did state that he does have a gun. Backman: Ok, Evans: Somewhere along the way, I don't remember if it was after he pointed it at me the first time, that I went down and said it,....but I remember hearing it go out, I remember hearing it go out on my car radio, seems to me that I said it on my portable.

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Backman:

Ok,

- 4 -

But, I really don't remember for sure.. . . exactly when 2 it was. 3 Backman: Up to this point did you have your gun out? 4 Evans: Yes, 5 Backman: Did you have your hand gun or your shotgun? 6 Evans: Handgun 7 Backman: Ok, no shots had been fired since you had gone in pursuit 8 of him, up to this point? 9 No, I don't think he has capped off the first round yet. Evans: 10 I don't remember exactly where he caps off the first round 11 I want to think that as soon as he disappears up behind 12 the bushes . . . I can't remember where I heard the first 13 round go off. 14 Backman: It was sometime after he had gone down in the creek 15 bottom, though? 16 After he had pointed the gun at me the second time and Evans: 17 started going up the hill is when the first round went 18 off. 19 Backman: Ok. 20 Uh, I don't remember exactly when, it could have been Evans: 21 I don't think it was right then. Stevens, I re-22 member Stevens running down the street parallel from where 23 Raft had gone up and was talking on the radio to station I 24 and advised them that he had pointed the gun at me and that 25 he was going up and then I heard Chase saying, "I'll go up 26 on that ranch", and I saw Brandon running back behind my 27 unit going to the top of the ranch to the hill up there. 28 Backman: This was in the direction of which Raft was heading?

- 5 -

Evans: Yeah, yeah, 2 Backman: As he was going to cut him off? 3 Evans: Yeah, right, I think Brandon got in his unit as a matter 4 of fact....I don't remember whether he did not not....me 5 and Stevens chased him up through the bushes.. I really 6 never had any sight of him then..all of a sudden he came 7 up on the plains, someone down on Creek Road says, "I can 8 see him by a big tree up at the ranch, walking." Me and 9 Stevens go over this first little white fence on top of 10 this little hill and I can see Raft just walking....just 11 strolling along..go over couple more fences.... 12 Backman: Is he still carrying the gun or can you see it from 13 there? 14 Evans: Oh, yeah, he still has the gun.... I can't see the gun from 15 there, I can just see his upper torso. 16 Backman: Ok, 17 But he is walking...as we get closer he starts walking a Evans: 18 little bit faster and then I can see the gun is still in 19 his hand. 20 Has he said anything at all up to this point? Backman: 21 I don't remember. Evans: 22 Backman: Ok, 23 Evans: I don't .. I just don't remember exact... I also want to 24 think that now is when the first round went off that I 25 don't remember for sure...we get up, we go through the 26 fence, uh, Brandon's up there, he won't go up towards 27 Brandon, Brandon's.....everybodys yelling, "Raft 28 drop the gun, drop the gun, he might have yelled something!

_ 6 _

about, leave me alone or just leave it alone or it's no use, or 2 something like that, yelling a bunch of negative things, I don't 3 know exactly what they were...uh, somewhere in here is when one of the rounds goes off. I don't see the gun... I don't see the round 4 5 go off and I don't see him fire it, but it goes off. 6 Backman: Ok, Evans: We chase him a little bit farther, we are right on the top 7 of some ridge parallel with Creek Road and he goes down in 8 9 the hill...and Stevens and myself and Chase are up on top 10 11 Backman: All three of you together? 12 Yeah, we're up on top, he goes down towards Creek Road and Evans: 13 we're telling the other units that he's going towards 14 Creek Road... I see Lane coming along the ridge behinds us 15 from where we were..we're behind some trees and...Oh, 16 we're not behind the trees yet, we're walking and this is 17 when another round..this is when the round goes off, I 18 think this is when the first round went off, right here, 19 cause we're walking and I can hear the Chippies saying, 20 hey, you know, he's here..making noises like they can see 21 him now and I hear the round go off. We also ... 22 Backman: Couldn't see him at that point? 23 No, I couldn't see him, uh we all go down..that's when the Evans: 24 first round went off. 25 Backman: Ok, 26 When he was down there. 27 Backman: He's already down in...in the creek bottom? 28 No, he's on this side of Creek Road still, we haven't Evans:

crossed Creek Road, we're still up on the ranch, at the bottom of ...he's...we're at the top of this hill and he's at the bottom about..I imagine about 30 feet to the bottom, he must have been down there somewhere.

Backman: Roughfully how far away from you was he?

I can't see him right now, the gun goes off we all go down get behind trees, as I get over towards Stevens, where Stevens and Chase are I look down and I can see Raft down at the bottom by the fence going towards the fence at Creek Road and he is probably 75 yards from us, maybe 70 yards, uh we're yelling, "he's going through the fence" all of a sudden I can hear the CHP yelling, "drop your gun, drop your gun" and yelling at him to put the weapon down and I don't know if he is yelling back or not...he goes through Creek Road down Creek Road, I really can't see him then he disappears, uh, we all go down the hill and I can see him walking on the flat lands going towards the creek and I'm not to sure if this if where another shot goes off or not.....I don't remember. I want to think that another shot went between now and the time he got to the creek that another round is fired. That's what seems to want to go through my head.

Backman: You don't remember seeing him fire?

24 Evans: No, I don't

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

27

28

Evans:

25 Backman: The second time now

26 Evans: No, I don't

Backman: And you didn't see him when he fired the first time, you just heard it.

___ 8

Evans: Just heard it, from where he was

Backman: Yeah,

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

26

27

28

Evans: He, uh, he goes down, we're following him, not real close he's disappearing behind brush, uh, they say he's going down to the creek, so me and Ken Black go down to the creek down about 100 yards to the south of him we cross the creek thinking that he is going to come across. Apparently he goes down into the creek, their yelling, "he's in the river bottom, he's in the river bottom", so we're running down to get to where we're going to cross; we cross and I look over and I can hear the deputies yelling and I can hear Stevens yelling, "Raft, you put your gun down and I will put my gun down and we will talk about it and there is a little bit of silence and Raft is yelling, "it's no use, tell these fuckers to get out of here" and blah, blah and he's yelling and screaming about leave him alone, you know, something to that affect and mostly it's Stevens and Lane I hear talking, Lane's going "come on Raft, it's Lane and Stevens, you know us, put the gun down, put the gun down", so I move.....Black is in the bushes talking to station one, I move a little bit farther towards Black and I can see Raft's just the upper torso right here to right here and then....

Backman: Remember what he was wearing?

25 | Evans: At this time right now?

Backman: Yeah, as far as what you see anything noticable

Evans: All I can see is skin

Backman: Ok, does he have his shirt on?

Evans: No 2 Backman: Ok, 3 All I can see is skin...it's real dense so it's..the Evans: 4 the bushes are in the way and I'm only seeing pieces of 5 skin and the're yelling and yelling and their still 6 telling him to put the gun down, he's not doing it, their 7 still telling him and then some commotion starts about him 8 yelling or something then it stops and I can see..... 9 From where you're at are you able to see Davis and Backman: 10 Stevens? 11 Evans: No, I'm not 12 You can just hear them? 13 I can only hear them, can't see them, can't see any of the 14 officers.....where there at, just see Raft...see his 15 torso. 16 Who up..up to this...now..this point, who was with you? 17 Evans: Me and Black, but Black's about 25 feet from me. 18 Backman: Ok, 19 Ok, uh, we're on the other side of the creek in some Evans: 20 bushes...watching across the creek, this way..before here 21 in the bushes, here's the creek, I'm looking this way at 22 Raft, where Raft's at...and it's all foilage and then I 23 see movement and I see his hand go up I hear a bang and I 24 then I hear boom and then sound of bushes and someone's 25 yelling, "you got him" or someone yells, "they've got him" 26 Backman: Did you see him go down? 27 Evans: No, I didn't, cause...right where his head was is this 28 limb, this big tree..thick..his arm went out like that

_ 10

just went up,..... 2 Backman: Uh, huh 3 I could see the movement that's what caught it cause 4 he wasn't moving....didn't seem to me that he was making 5 .....he'd stopped running...and all of a sudden his 6 arm went up, I remember it going up and then I hear the 7 bang and then boom. I didn't know if it was a shotgun or 8 a 357 or what it was. 9 Backman: So you heard two shots, one presumably from his weapon 10 11 I heard one that was a lot smaller caliber, one...... Evans: 12 Backman: Ok, 13 Evans: There was no doubt, it was bang and then boom and defini-14 ately a different thing. And then, uh, some yells, some-15 thing about, "they got him" and I hear another bunch of 16 rustling in the bushes which I didn't know at the time, 17 apparently it was Deputy Stevens going over the side to 18 administer first aid. 19 Backman: First aid.... 20 At the time I didn't know what it was, I just heard rumb-Evans: 21 ling in the bushed, uh, no one's got the gun yet and I'm 22 yelling, "where's the gun, where's the gun," finally Black 23 crosses the river and he comes up with the pistol. 24 then Black ended up leaving and I ended up staying with 25 Stevens until the people came in the ambulance. 26 Ok, so after you heard the crashing in the bushes, after 27 the shots which was Stevens going down..... I assume it was Stevens going down.....

```
Backman: And you went on down also from your side?
2
           Yes, I went across, across the creek..see it's level, I'm
3
            level with Raft.....
4
    Backman:
              Uh, huh
5
           And then Stevens is up, I guess there all up on the em-
    Evans:
6
            bankment...
7
    Backman: Up on the embankment here
    Evans: And Raft is down below them..straight down like a cliff,
9
            you know what I mean?
10
    Backman: When you get over to where Raft is then, what did you
11
              see there?
12
    Evans:
            I see Raft laying on his back with Stevens holding him
13
           and Black beats me across the creek and Black is helping
14
            remove some debris around him and Stevens is yelling, "I
15
            need a bandage, a hard bandage of some type" and I think
16
            it was Wayne takes his uniform off and gives him his shirt
17
18
    Backman: T shirt?
19
           I think it was his T shirt and they started administering
20
            first aid.
21
    Backman: And who was it that picked up the gun?
22
           I believe it was Black, I don't know if Stevens handed it
    Evans:
23
            to him or what, but I believe Black picked....
24
    Backman: You saw Black with it though?
25
           Black had the gun in his hand
26
   Backman: You don't know where we got it atothough?
27
   Evans: No, I don't
28
             Whether he picked it up off the ground or whether some-
```

```
body else....did?
2
            I don't know, all of a sudden Black says, ....all of a
            sudden Black is looking around he comes up with the gun...
3
            ... I didn't see him pick it up or anything I just saw him
4
5
            handing it up.
6
             To the best of your recollection then he fired probably
7
             three shots...
8
    Evans:
            Three shots
9
              If the three you heard were fired by him?
    Evans: If the three I heard were fired by him.
10
11
    Backman: Yeah, two of them you couldn't see him at the time, the
12
              third one just at the time he was shot you saw a move-
13
              ment and heard a shot coming from .. from where he was at
14
15
    Evans: I saw his arm go up and....
16
    Backman: Could you see if the gun was in his hand?
17
           No, I couldn't there was a tree in the way.
18
    Backman: Oh,
19
    Evans:
            The limbs, all I saw was the movement of his arm..the
20
            flesh going up like this...
21
    Backman: And you heard a shot at the same time...
22
            I heard the shot the bang and then just like that, the
    Evans:
23
            boóm.
24
    Backman: Ok.
25
            I really didn't hear Raft fall or anything I....
26
              Did Raft say anything after you got down there?
27
            Oh, he was yelling, "it hurts, it hurts" you know, you
28
            gotta stop me, you gotta stop it..let me go and all this
```

screaming and yelling. 2 Backman: Was Chase down there when you got there? 3 No, Chase was up on....when I first got over there, Chase 4 was standing up on the ridge holding the shotgun and then 5 he disappeared. Uh, I heard someone say, "go sit in the 6 :unit:" 7 Backman: Ok, he didn't come down there then where you guys were? No, he did not come down where Raft was. The only two deputies that were there with you at the 10 time you arrived there were Black and Stevens? 11 Evans: Right, and...Stevens got there first and me and Black got 12 there about the same time. Black crossed the creek first 13 and I stood in the middle of the creek till he got the 14 gun. 15 Backman: And then Lane arrived after. 16 Lane was on top with them, Lane was not down stairs with 17 us. 18 It did't....was it Lane that gave up his shirt? 19 Uh, huh, he was upstairs, he threw it down. 20 Backman: Threw it down to you. Ok, 21 Evans: Yeah, 22 Backman: And then who was it that, I imagine that someone got on 23 the radio and called for an ambulance...and.... 24 Evans: Black was yelling, "we need an ambulance"..he was on the 25 radio as we crossed the creek he was saying that .. as we 26 we first going cross the creek he was yelling, "we need an 27 ambulance". 28 Backman: Ok, your past experience with this.....Raft Evans...

- 14 -

Evans: Yeah, 2 Backman: What kind of contacts have you had with him in the past? 3 Well, one contact he was driving 90 miles an hour plus up Evans: 4 on Orchard Street, I got a call of a racing vehicle, as I 5 get there I watch him traveling at a super high rate of 6 speed going into a telephone pole and into a front yard, 7 he jumps out of the car and takes off and we have about an 8 hour of foot pursuit, lose him, we come back we are just 9 cruising by about 25 minutes later, he's up on the street 10 again....foot pursuit into a yard and we catch him this 11 time. 12 Have you been involved incidents before where he was Backman: 13 armed or where a gun was involved? 14 No, but I know when there was a gun involved. Evans: 15 Backman: You do have knowledge of some.... 16 Yes, the incident that he had at the high school. Evans: 17 I understand a 45 was taken away from him... 18 Evans: It was a loaded 45, apparently the clip wasn't in it, but 19 uh,..... 20 The original brandishing call that went out, you never Backman: 21 made contact at all with the victim on that then, the 22 people that.... 23 I never got that far Evans: 24 ???? do you know if anybody did? Backman: 25 I have no idea, all I know is I picked Raft up by station Evans: 26 I and I had just come from the station and a second 27 later I pulled up to the light and there he was and they 28 said on the original call that the suspect was bleeding

- 15 -

and Raft had blood coming down the side of his face. 2 Backman: Do you remember which side it was on? 3 Evans: Yeah, it had to be the left side, because he was facing southbound and I was on the left side of his vehicle 5 facing right at him. 6 Backman: Ok, can you think of anything else, Joe? 7 Evans: Three shots and then the two times he pointed the gun at 8 me, that's about it, uh, he knew what was going on when he got out of the car after the accident, he TA'd. 10 run ins, like I said, run ins before, he knew exactly what 11 was going on cause I was drawing down on him from the side 12 of my unit...the doorway of my unit and he just...he knew 13 what was going on. 14 Backman: Has he attempted suicide in the past, to your knowledge? 15 Evans: I believe the time at Nordoff High School was...he was 16 trying to attempt suicide ... 17 Backman: When he had the gun? 18 Evans: Yeah, he was claiming attempt suicide. He's going to get 19 somebody killed, no doubt....uh, I honestly believe he'll 20 kill somebody or bring it to the point where one of us 21 will have to kill him... it ain't right. 22 Backman: No, hopefully that won't happen 23 Evans: Well, he doesn't have the right to do that... 24 Backman: No, he certainly doesn't. 25 Evans: (Unable to understand) 26 Ok, this concludes the interview then unless you can 27 think of anything you want to ad. 28 Evans: No, no .. I don't know whose vehicle he was in either

- 16 -

Backman: Had you seen him in that vehicle before? Evans: No, I never have, I don't know if he stole it, I don't I have never seen the car before. Backman: Ok, that will conclude the interview with Deputy Evans, the time is now 2136. 

- 17 -

CON	TINU SHE		ON VEN	TURA COUNTY SHER		T PAGE	18 _{0F} 18	1 CASE	3030A
CODE	ITEM	<b>ΩΤΥ</b> .	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFIC	ATION	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:	APPROX, 7	EN MIN	O. AFTER	THE	·	
				ien was				mE	-
$\angle$		•.		E AND	•				
4				THINK IN					
4			OF SH	bys Fire	D BY	'S". "W	" STAT	23	
4				HE NOU					
4			FIRED	FOUR	.20H2	THE F	-IRST	•	
K			SHOT	WAS F	TREO, 1	S. CALLE	s" we	12	
K			Comod	oran	DHE CR	FEEK BO	nom.	-	
K				3 MADE		_ /			
K	-			PGE 3,		,			
K			2 7001	EE "S"	FIRE T	TOH2 2TH			
K									
K	-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,					
K									
K							-		
	_				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
K	-								
K	-					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
			•					:	•
1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
1	:						·		
/	1								
	-					-			
	-				444.				
3 21	BORT	Ing of	FEIGER/ID NO/DIV/U	NIT APPE	ROVED BY/ID/ID	0280	TOTAL	VALUE	
SO-43	35 (Rev	, 8/82)	reman?	991 4/17 1991	VI . Number		fm ,		<u> </u>

CON.	TINUATION
	CHECT

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

		1 CA	SE N	UMBER
		1 .		•
PAGE	OF	1		

	SHE			AGENCY IDENTIF	IEN CASOOD	TAGE	OF	
CODE	ITEM	ΩΤΥ.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
				,				
				The state of the s			,	
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
				3				-1.
$\overline{}$								
				and the second of the second o	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
/								
/								
/								
/			,	entre de la companya			·	
/								
/				·				•
/							7	
/.				- Andrew Comments				
/								,
	<del>                                     </del>							
3 RE	PORT	ING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UN	IT 4 APPR	OVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE	<u> </u>

FORM III		NTY SHERIFF'S DE	PARTMENT 6600 PA	AGE OF 8	I R.D. BE	A 83-3	
INCID		SUPPLEMENTAL VEHICLE		CYCLE SSING PERSON	□ c.	ASE CLEARE THER	
RIGINAL INCIDEN	NT/OFFENSE		6 RECLA	SSIFY TO:	. 7	CONNECTING	REPORTS
OFFICER ST	PREMENT	SHOOTIA	36.				6
07-02-83	CIDENT		9 LOCAT	PEEK RO	8D .		
ODE 11 NAME (Last,		IRM NAME	RACEISEX	14 HT 15 WT BUIL		EYES 19 DOB	AG
VEVAL	JS , RAF	T	12 13	16	1 1.		130
1 RESIDENCE ADDR		TY_ STAT		RESIDENCE PHONE	23 BUSINES	ss	
				22			
BICYCLE INFORM	ATION 24 CLASSI		RECOVERED	25 MAKE	26 MODEL	27 FR	AME NO.
8 TYPE			EL DIA. 30 TIRE	3	1 131	COLOR(s)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	l's Standard [		☐ REG			COLORIS	
		ENDERS	34 LICENSE NO.			196	VALUE
☐ BANANA ☐		FRONT BEAR	100 100 100 100 100		:	3	VALUE
7 LOCATION PROPE			138 GEA	RSPEED	<del></del>		
,, 20021101111012	INT DOORED		30 02				
PROPERTY CLASS  SP - Stoler		PROPERTY CO		F - TV/Radio/Carr		Z - Bicycles	
☐ LP - Lost F		B - Jawelry/Pre	*	G - Firearms		Z — Sparting Go	nde
SK - Safek		C - Clothing/F		H - Household God		Z - Auto Parts	ous.
RC - Recov	vered Property	D - Vehicle		1 - Consumable Ge		Z - Tools	
FP - Found	d Property	E - Office Equ	ipment	J - Livestock		Z - Miscellaneou	15
☐ E — Evider	nce			Francisco de la companya della companya della companya de la companya de la companya della compa			
ODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE	44 BRAND/MAKE	45 MODEL NAM	46 MISC.	47IDEN	TIFICATION	48
DEITEMICIT.	NAME	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER		N   1	NUMBER	VALU
NARRATIVE: (Inc	clude Actions and Con-	versations by Suspects a	nd Victims and Othe	r Events Not Previously	(Covered)	S. C. Barrier	7.75
		AT APPRO					
1.44		ONE'S AT S	i produce de la companya de la compa	the teacher	er er i de la de l	the second	
(   A)	THE OTH	mist bar B	<u> </u>	KECEINED	A CAL	<u></u>	
	F. A SUB	JECT BRAI	SOISH INC	JA HAND	6UN	BLOOD	
	U HIM F	ר שמו דמום?	HE 600	AT. PEOPLE	T DUA	TA WAI	
Ni	is own Hi	EAD. SL.DEP.	STEVENS	(1831) W	ನಿ ೧೭೩	0	
		TO THE					
	PAS 900	N. DROW	N. IR	esponded	AND	SECALLE	۵
		EIWAS					
	AME SHIFT	TAT	D. Drow	J WHICH	STEVE	<b>ડ</b> ડ	
	-	STED ME					-
NUMBER OF ARR	ESTEES 51 ASSIGN	NED TO:	7	52 ASSIGNED	BY:		
CASE   Inacti	ive CLOSED	Arr. & Pros.	Pros. Other (	Offense	☐ Death of Si	uspect	
DISPO: Unfor	unded BY:	Comp. Refuses to Pro	s. 🔲 Occurred Ot		OTHER_		
A CODIECTO:		arc Prob Juv			nder 🗔	OTHER	
54 COPIES TO: T		TIME OF REPORT 5					10
07-00-83	1916 07-02	-83 2130	BCharz	WEST 6 PAT	- 7,	1 1111	2/2-02
0-395 (Rev. 8/82)	, v.,	* · . · . ·	ar i sa			4	

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 59 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 8 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 83-30308 61 ⁶⁵ MODEL NAME 67 IDENTIFICATION BRAND/MAKE MISC. ARTICLE CODE ITEM QTY. VAL **MANUFACTURER** OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NAME NUMBER MALE SURTELT NAMED RAFT EVANS WHO WAS APPARENTLY LIVING HEAR BYAND WHO HAD ASKEN STEVENS WHY THE POLICE WERE IN THE AREA, I WAS AWARE THAT HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A BRANDISHING EXPLIER WHERE SOME MONTHS HE HAD POINTED AS AUTO athis own head he had been chased OFF THE NORDHOFF NIGH SCHOOL CAMPUS GUN POINT TLITIMATLEY TO BE DEPITIES. THE GUY WAS FOUND TO BE ROFT HAD ALSO RIPEN INVOLVEN CADED OTHER DEPUTIES IN VEHICLE PURRINTS DEP. DURRETT AND ALSO WITH DEP. EVANS AS KNOWN TO BE SUICIDAL O THE DISPOTCHED THAT RAFT BE THE SUSPECT AT AROUT THE SAME TIME I TURNED OFF SRAND AVE TO N. DROWN AND SAW SR DEP STEVENS CAR IN THE AREA OF 1000 HEARD DEP EVANS 3A3_ ALSO ENPOUTE TO ASSIST US THAT HAD OBSETCUED RAFT DRIVING AND WAS ATTEMPTING TO STOP HIM. HE SAID BLOODY, DEP EVAN'S SAID RAFT HIS ISM EDGENCY JUSTS AND THAT HE WAS IB ON VENTURA ST. TO CREEK Rd.

CONTINUATION

 $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{X}}$ 

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE 3 OF 8 83-3737

TRUE CONTROL DEP STEVENS CODE-3 TO CREEK RI  TO ASSIST DEP EVANS, DE EVANS, REPORTED  THAT RAFT HAD T.C.D. (TRAFFIC COLLISION)  ON CREEK RD JUST NORTH OF THE DOMPH  CURVE'S BRIDGE. HESAID THAT ROFT HAD  LEFT HIS VENICLE WITH A GUN, WAS BLOODY,  AND REFOSTIVE DEPENSATO STOP AND PROPETIVE  WEARON. WITH IN APPROXIA MINOTES DEP STEVENS  AND I ARRIVED, AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COURT BEHIND  A PATROL CAR WITH A SHOT GUN. I LOOKED  INSIDE RAFTS VENICLE TO DETERMINE IF  WAS BLOOD ON THE INTERVOR.  RAFT LAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHWITH A HAME  GUN HE LAS MONING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL  WHICH IS TREED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A NORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WHICH IS TORED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PROTOF A NORSE RANCH WHERE I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I HAD A CLEAR WIND OF THE PASTURE WHICH  COME TO THE LOOK OF THE PASTURE WHICH	SHEET	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE 2 OF 2 83-5/13
TFOLION DEP STEVENS CORE-3 TO CREEK AL  TO ASSIST DEP EVANS, DE EVANS, REPORTED  THAT RAFT HAD TCd. (TRAFFIC COUNSIDE)  DN CREEK PL JUST NORTH OF THE DOMPH  CURVE & BRIDGE HESAID THAT RAFT HAD  LEFT HIS VEHICLE WITH A GUN, WAS BRODDY,  AND REFOSING DEDERANTO STOP AND DOPPTHE  WEARDN. WITH IN APPROXIA MINDTE DEP STEVENS  AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COURT BEHIND  A PATEOL CAR WITH A SHOT GUN. I LOOKED  INSIDE RAFTS VEHICLE TO PATERMINE IF  THERE WERE OTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR  WAS BLODD ON THE INTERNOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE RODWAY IN TEETS AND BRUSHWITH A HAND  GUNHEL WAS MONING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL  WHICH I'S TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA I'S  PART OF A NORSE RONCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH, I TOUD PEP STEVENS I LYDOLD  PE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD  I HAD A CLEAR WEND OF THE PASTURE WHICH	CODE ITEM QTY.	NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER VAL
TO ASSIST DEP EVANS, REPORTED  THAT RAFT HAD TCd. (TRAFFIC COLLISION)  ON CREEK RA JUST MORTH OF THE DOMPH  CURVET BRIDGE HESAID THAT RAFT HAD  LEFT HIS VEHICLE WITH A GUN, WAS BLOODY,  AND REFOSTIVE DEPERSATOR AND DEP STEVENS  AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COURT BEHINDO  A PATTED CAR WITH A SHOT GUN. I LOOKED  INSIDE RAFTS VEHICLE TO DETERMINE IF  THATE WERE OTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR  WAS BLOOD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINITH A HAND  GUN HE LAS MOVING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL RICK  WHICH IS TORED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE ROACH CONICH I AM FAMILUAR  WITH, I TOLD DEP STEVENS I LADULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ALROSS THE FIELD  I STORED WEAR THE PANCH HOXES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR WEND OF THE RESTURE WHICH		I FOLIONED DEP. STEVENS CODE-3 TO CEEK RI
DN CLEEK RA JUST NORTH OF THE LOMPH  CURVE & BRIDGE HESDIO THAT ROFT HAD  LEFT HIS VENICLE WITH A GUN, WAS BLOODY,  AND REFOSTING ORDERS TO STOP AND DOOP THE  WERROW WITH ID APPROX A MINDS OF STEVENS  AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COURT BEHIND  APPATROL RAR WITH A SHOT GUN. I LOOKED  INSIDE RAFTS VEHICLE TO DETERMINE IF  THERE WERE OTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR  WERROWS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE  WAS BLOOD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHWITH A HAND  GUN HE WAS MODING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL  WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH. I TOUD DEP STEVENS I LADOLD  PE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED WERR THE RANCH HOXES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		
CURVE & BRIDGE HESDIO THAT POFT MAD  LEFT HIS VEHICLE WITH A GUN, WAS BLOODY,  AND ROFFISHING DROPPESS TO STOP AND EXPORTING  WERROW WITH IN APPROX A MINDTE DEP STENDY  AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COUER BEHINDO  APPATROL CAR WITH A SHOT GUN. I LOOKED  INSIDE RAFTS VEHICLE TO DETERMINE IF  THERE WERE OTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR  WERROWS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE  WAS BLOOD ON THE INTERNOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHWITH A HAME  GUN HE WAS MODING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL WILL  WHICH IS TORED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILYAR  WITH, I TOUD DEP STEVENS I LOOULD  PE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STORED WEAR THE PANCH HOXES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		THAT RAFT HAD T.Cd. (TRAFFIC COLUSION)
LEFT HIS VEHILLE WITH A GUN, WAS BLOODY,  AND PERSONS FORDERS TO STOP END DROPTHE  WERROW, WITH IN APPROXIA MINUTE DEP STENDS  AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COUER BEHIND  APATROL CAR WITH A SHOT GUN. I LOOKED  INSIDE RAFTS VEHILLE TO DETERMINE IF  THERE WERE OTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR  WERROWS. I DIDN'T SEE MAY BUT SAW THERE  WAS BLOOD ON THE INTERVOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE RODDWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHWITH A HAND  GUN HE WAS MOVING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL WILL  WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A NORSE RANCH WHERE I WOULD  RED THE BANCH WHERE I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ALROSS THE FIELD  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOXES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR WELL OF THE PASTURE WHICH		ON CREEK RA JUST NORTH OF THE 10 MPH
AND REFUSING ORDERS TO STOP AND DROPTHE WERROW WITH IN APPROX A MINUTE DEP STEVENS AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COURT BEHIND  APATROL CAR WITH A SHOT GUY. I LOOKED  INSIDE FRAFTS VEHICLE TO PETERMINE IF  THERE WERE CITHER SURTECTS INSIDE OR  WERROWS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE  WAS BLODD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHWITH A HANG  WHE WAS MOVING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL  WHICH IS TOPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RONCH WHERE I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOXES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR UNEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		CURVE & BRIDGE. HESDIO THAT RAFT HAD
AND REFUSING ORDERS TO STOP AND DROPTHE WERROW WITH IN APPROX A MINUTE DEP STEVENS AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COURT BEHIND  APATROL CAR WITH A SHOT GUY. I LOOKED  INSIDE FRAFTS VEHICLE TO PETERMINE IF  THERE WERE CITHER SURTECTS INSIDE OR  WERROWS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE  WAS BLODD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHWITH A HANG  WHE WAS MOVING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL  WHICH IS TOPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RONCH WHERE I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOXES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR UNEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		LEFT HIS VEHICLE WITH A GUN, WAS BLOODY,
AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.  I TOOK A POSITION OF COUER BEHIND  APATROL CAR WITH A SHOT GUN. I LOOKED  INSIDE FRAFTS VEHICLE TO DETERMINE IF  THERE WERE OTHER SUBJECTS INSIDE OR  WEARDNS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE  WAS BLODD ON THE INTERVOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CEERK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHWITH A HANG  GWI HE WAS MODING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL MILL  WHICH IS TOPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH. I TOLD DEP STEVENS I WOULD  PE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD  I STOPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR UPON OF THE PASTURE WHICH		부분 그는 그는 그 그는 전에 가는 살이면 이번에 그 전에 살아왔다고 하고 있었다. 그 그는 그는 사람이 그는 그를 가는 것이다.
T TOOK A POSITION OF COUER BEHIND  APPATROL CAR WITH A SHOT GUN, I LOOKED  INSIDE RAFTS VEHICLE TO DETERMINE IF  THERE WERE OTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR  WERRONS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE  WAS BLODD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHIMITH A HANG  GWITE WAS MODILAS WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL  WHICH IS TORED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RONCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH. I TOLD DEP STEVENS I LOOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD  I STORED WEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR UPEN OF THE PASTURE WHICH		WERPON WITH IN APPROX A MINUTES DEP STEVENS
INSIDE RAFTS VEHICLE TO DETERMINE IF  THERE WERE CITHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR  WEARONS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE  WAS BUOD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINTH A HANG  GUN HE WAS MOVING WEST TOWARDS A SMALL WILL  WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH. I TOUD DEP STEVENS I WOULD  PE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR UPEN OF THE PASTURE WHICH		AND I ARRIVED AT DEP EVANS LOCATION.
INSIDE RAFTS VEHICLE TO DETERMINE IF  THATRE LIPRECOTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR  LIPARONS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE  LIMS BLOOD ON THE INTERNOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  DETHE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINITH A HANG  GIN HE LIES MOUINTS WEST TOWARDS A SMALL WILL  WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH. I TOUD DEP STEVENS I WOULD  PE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOXES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE RESTURE WHICH		I TOOK A POSITION OF COVER BEHIND
THERE WERE COTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR WERFORDS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE WAS BUDD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST OF THE RODDWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINITH A HANGE WHICH I'S TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA I'S PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR WITH, I TOUD DEP STEVENS I LOOULD DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD SE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE SHOULD TRY TO GO BEROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED WEAR THE PANCH HOSSES WHERE		PATROL CAR WITH A SHOT GUN, I LOOKED
LIERRONS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE WAS BLOOD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT LAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST DETHE ROADWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINITH A HANG GIM HE LAS MOUILLS WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS PART OF A HORSE ROACH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR WITH. I TOLD DEP STEVENS I LADULD DEP STEVENS I LADULD PE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE SHOULD TRY TO GO BEROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE RANCH HOUSES WHERE I HAD A CLEAR UNEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		INSIDE RAFTS VEHICLE TO DETERMINE IF
WAS BLOOD ON THE INTERIOR.  RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  DETHE RODDWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINTH A HANG  GIN HE WAS MOUTHER WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL  WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILLAR  WITH, I TOUD DEP STEVENS I WOULD  DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR UPEN OF THE PASTURE WHICH		THERE WERE OTHER SURJECTS INSIDE OR
RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST  OF THE RODDWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINITH A HANG  GIN HE LOS MODINAS WEST TOWARDS A SMALL MILL  WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILLAR  WITH. I TOLD PEP STEVENS I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED WERR THE PANCH HOSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR WEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		WEARONS, I DIDN'T SEE ANY BUT SAW THERE
DETHE ROBDLAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINITH A HANGE  GUN HE LASS MODILIZE WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL  WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RONCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH, I TOLD DEP STEVENS I WOULD  DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOSSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		WAS BLOOD ON THE INTERIOR.
GUN HE LOS MOUTLES WEST TOWARDS A SMALL MILL  WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH, I TOLD DEP STEVENS I LOULD  DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ALROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED WEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		RAFT WAS IN THE CREEK JUST WEST
WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS  PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR  WITH, I TOLD DEP STEVENS I WOULD  DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD  SE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ACROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		OF THE RODDWAY IN TREES AND BRUSHINITH A HAND
PART OF A HORSE RONCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR WITH, I TOLD DEP STEVENS I WOULD DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD BE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE SHOULD TRY TO GO ALROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE I HAD A CLEAR WEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH	EUN EUN	HE LUSS MOUILLE WEST TOWARDS A SMALL HILL
WITH, I TOLD DEP STEVENS I WOULD  DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD  PE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ALROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH		WHICH IS TOPPED BY A MESA. THE MESA IS
DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD  RE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE  SHOULD TRY TO GO ARROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH	4	PART OF A HORSE RANCH WHICH I AM FAMILIAR
SHOULD TRY TO GO REROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR UNEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH  CONS FROM THE MILL ARE MAD RETURN WHICH	4	WITH I TOLD DEP STEVENS I WOULD
SHOULD TRY TO GO BEROSS THE FIELD.  I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR UNEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH	4	DRIVE TO THE PANCH WHERE I WOULD
I STOPPED NEAR THE PANCH HOUSES WHERE  I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH  ONE FROM THE MILL ARE WAS DEED TO SEE		BE ON THE WEST SIDE OF RAFT IF HE
I HAD A CLEAR WELL OF THE PASTURE WHICH		SHOULD TRY TO GO REROSS THE FIELD
Pour Front Tile Will 1991 with Prest Long Description		I STOPPED NEAR THE RANCH HOUSES WHERE
RUNS FROM THE HILL UP WHICH PAFT WAS HEADED		I HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE PASTURE WHICH
S REPUBLING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 14 AFFROVED/87/ID NU. 1	2 0500571110	RUNS FROM THE HILL UP WHICH PAFT WAS HEADED
B Char WEST CO POT T. Colle Set. 0205  TOTAL VALUE	POLISI	WEST CO POT TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 8 83-30378

€.

CODE	ITEM	<b>ΩΤΥ</b> .	ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION: NUMBER
7			WEST TOWARDS MY POSITION ON THE RANCH
			DRIVEWAY,
	·		I SAW RAFT MOVING ARROSS THE
$\angle$			THE PASTURE HEADED WEST TOWARDS
			MY GENERAL POSITION. HE HAD A GUN IN
		¥3.	HIS HAND, I YELLED AT HIM NUMEROUS
			TIMES TO DROP THE GUN AND STOP. TO.
			NO AVAIL. HE WOULD WAVE THE GUN
			INTHE AIR AND THEN PUT IT TO HIS HEAD
			ASHEWALKED, THERE WERE SEVERAL
			OTHER DEPUTIES DUONG THE EAST AND NORTH
			PERIMETER OF THE PASTURE ALSO TELLING
/			HIMTO DROP THE GUN AND THAT HE WOULD
			BE DK. SR. DEP. STEVENS. APPROACHED
			MY POSITION FROM THE NORTH AND JOOK
	1		COVER AT MY CAR. RAFT WENT THRU THE
			PASTURE FEXE I SOUTH OF MY POSTTION,
			CROSSED THE DRIVEWAY AND THRU ANOTHER
/	1		FENCE. HE THEN WALKED S/W TO THE EDGE
			OF THE MESA AND DISAPPEDRED FROM OUR
$\angle$			SIGHT DOWN THE EDGE IN TREES AND BOUSH.
			AS STEVENS AND I FOLLOWED WE HEARD
/			A GUNSHOT COME FROM WHERE WE HAD
	] ;		LAST SEEN HIM. WE TOOK COVER
/			BENIND A TREE AT THE EDGE OF THE
/	1		MESA. I TOLD OTHER DEPUTIES ON THE
/			PORTABLE RADIO THOT A SHOT HAD BEEN
3 R	PORT	ING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO TOTAL VALUE
		<del></del>	

( '( ) N		1 4	11111
-	ITIN		
			5
	SHE		
	OHE		

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 8 83-37378

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE PRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC IDENTIFICATION	VALUE
			PEEN FIRED. NO OTHER DEPUTY REPORTED	
			THAT HE HAD FIRED HIS WERPON. THE REPORT	• 1 1
			FROM THE GUN SOUNDED LIKE A SMALLER	
			CALIBER THAN THE 357 MAG TOR \$45 AUTO	
$\angle$			THAT DEPUTIES CARRY.	
$\angle$			WE COULD SEE RAFT NEAR THE	
$\angle$			BOTTOM OF THE HILL NEAR CREEK ROAD.	
4			HEWAS SITTING DOWN WITH THE BUN IN	
K			HIS HAND. HE WOULD WAVE THE GUN AROUND	
K,			AND THEN PUT THE END OF THE BARREL	
Z			AGAINST THE SIDE OF HIS HEAD.	
K,			I BELIEVE DEP. EVANS WAS ALSO WITH	
Ø,			DEP. STEVENS AND ME AT THIS POINT.	
K			STEVENS OR EVANS DIRECTED OTHER	
K,			DEPUTIES TO THE AREA OF CREEK ROAD JUST	
K			BELOW RAFT. I COULD HEAR THEM	
K			MELLING AT PAFT TO STOP AND DROP THE GUN	<b>).</b>
4			ETC. BUT HE CONTINUES MOUNTS S/B	
K		ļ	ACCROSS CREEK ROAD ASTEVENS AND I	·
/			FOLLOWED RAFT INTO THE CREEK BED AREA.	
K	_	-	I HEARD ANDTHER GUNSHOT COME FROM	
K			RAFTE BREA AND IT SOUNDED LIKE THE	
K	-		FIRST SHOT I HAD HEARD. I BELIEVED	
K	_	-	RAFT WAS SHOOTING AT US. I LOST -	•
	_	ļ	SIGHT OF HIM AT THE TOP OF A MOUND	
	_		NEAR THE CONTER OF THE CREEK BED.	
3 RI	PORT	ING O	THE BRED IS COVERED IN BRUSH, BUSHES, AND	
B	0	has	1516 WEST CO PAT T. CAR SUT 0205 TOTAL VALUE	

CONTINUATION SHEET

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 60F 83-37378

	SHEE	- 1	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE OF 0 85	2/5/0
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER	VALUE
			DEBRI FROM WINTERSTORMS. AS WE	
			LOOKED AROUND THE LAST AREA LUE HAD	
			SEEN HIM A DEPUTY SPOTTED HIM APPROX.	
			10-15 FEET FROM MY POSITION AT THE	
			BOTTOM OF A LEDGE ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF	-
/			THE MOUND ON WHICH I WAS STANDING.	
/		· ·	RAFT WAS SITTING AGAINST THE DIRT	
/		. *	LEDGE WITH THE GUN IN HIS HAND.	
			I TOOK A POSITION ALMOST DIRECTLY OVER	
	7.		HIM AMING THE SHOT GUN AT HIM.	
			HE WAS AIMING THE GUN UPWARDS	
			IN OUR GENERA L ARECTION AND WOULD ROT	
			IT TO HIS HERP. AT ONE POINT I BELIEVE	
			HENDO IT IN HIS LEFT HAND POINTED AT	
			THE TOP OF HIS HEAD AND TOWARDS ME	
			AT THE SAME TIME, I TOLD HIM	
	1.1		NUMEROUS TIMES TO DROP THE GUNBUT	
			HE WOULDN'T. SR. DEP STEVENS WAS AT	
			MY RIGHT, HE SAID THERE WERE TOOMANY	
	,		SHOT GUNS OUT BY THIS TIME SEVERAL CHP	
		13	OPPICERS WERE ALSO ON THE MOUND.	
/			THEY BACKED OFF AND SAID SOMETHING	
/		,	TO THE EFFECT THAT WE NOW HAD CONTROL	
$\angle$			OF THE SITUATION. STEVENS SAID SOMETHI	K)C-
			TO ME INDICATING I WAS THE MAIN COVER	
			FOR HIM. HE THEN TOLD RAFT TO PUT	
Z			HIS GUN DOWN SOTHEY COULD TAIR.	
3 RE	EPORTI	NG O	TOTAL VALUE	

	SHE	- 1.4	ON VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE 7 OF 8 83-37 3
ODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER
			ABOUT IT AND THAT HE WOULDN'T BE HURT
			STEVENS TOLD RAFT HE WOULD PUT
			HIS GUN AWAY IF RAFT WOULD PUTHIS
			DOWN, (RAFT DIDN'T) I BELIEVE I SAW
			STEVENS PUTHIS GUN DOWN TO AIS SIDE
			OR IN HIS HOLSTER AND SAY "SEE IVE
			PUT MY GUN AWAY."
			STEVENS ASKED ME FOR MY BATON
$\leq$			WHICH IT TOSSED IN HIS DIRECTION.
$\angle$			I WAS STILL ABOUT RAFT AND TO HIS
			REAR COUERING STEVENS WHO WAS
			EXPOSED. THE ONLY COVER BETWEEN PAFT
			AND THE OTHER OFFICERS AND ME WAS THE
			DIRT BANK. RAFT STOOD UP WITH THE GUN
			ATHIS HERD. I SAW A DEPUTY THROW
_			A ROCK TRYING TO KNOCK THE GUN OUT OF
			RAFTS HAND OR POSSIBLY KNOCK HIM OUT.
_,			I BELIEVE DEP. LANE WAS ON MY LEFT SIDE.
_			RAFT SUDDENLY MOVED TOWARD DEP. STEVENS
_			LOCATION TO MY RIGHT AND A FEW FEET
/			DWAY FROM THE DIRT LEDGE, HE POINTED
/			THE GUN AWAY FROM HIS HEAD AND AS HE
/			POINTED UP TOWARDS OUR POSITION.
<u>/</u> ,			THE OTHER DEPUTIES SCRAMBLED BACKWORDS
			AS WE HAD NO COVER. I YETLED "PROP THE
			GUN PAFT" HE FIRED THE GUN UPWARDS
_	PORT	ING O	IN OUR DIRECTION I I FEARED THAT I OR
(Z		1000	1516 TOTAL VALUE

CONT	IN	JA.	TI	NC
	SHE	ET		

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 8 OF 8 83-37378

CODE	ITEM	ατγ.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:	THE OTH	عادي سور	LOBES	HOT AS	
/				STILLMO			~	
7				in the professional and the second			1RED	
/		-				e 💆	TRYING	
							HOTGUN	
				AT HIM F				
/					반지하다 살아 있는 것 같은 것 같은 것 같다.			
			l : •				SHOT AND	
					**************************************			
	1. 24.57							
/								
7		<u> </u>						
/	1							<u> </u>
				:		·		
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	1							
/								
	1							•
/								
/	:				·.			
/	-				k -1			
/								
/	1							
3 RE	PORT		FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UN	IT 4 APPE	OVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALU	E
			\$ <del>*</del>			1		€ 1:

FORM III		A COUNTY SHEE			AGE #	of U	A.D.	BEAT 3 CA		MBER 2378
	PERTY	SUPPLE UEHICL		□ МІ	CYCLE SSING PE		E	CASE CL		
GG4/187	P. C.				SSIFY TO:		-	7 CONNEC		
7-2-83		9/6		CREE	LON OF IN	20100	N. OF	= (OU UTA	3 G	otai ub
CODE 11 NAME (Later)  W RILL  21 RESIDENCE ADD	STEVEN	Gen)/FIRM NAME DEP	STATE	RACE SEX 12	14 HT 15	1	17 HAIR		9 DOB	AGE 20
	ULLTOR	IN OJAI	JIA12		²² 654-	2311	10 000			
BICYCLE INFOR	MATION	CLASSIFICATION	TOLEN DE	RECOVERED	25 MAK	E	26 MOD	EL	27 FR	AME NO.
28 TYPE			29 WHEEL	DIA. 30 TIRES	_	7		31 COLOF	(s)	
Boy's G	irl's L. Stand	33 FENDERS	34	LICENSE NO.		HIGH PR		NT	36	VALUE
BANANA C			REAR	38 GEAF	SPEED					
FP - Fou	len Property at Property ekeeping covered Property and Property	A - B - C - D -	PERTY CODES Currency/Notes Jewelry/Preciou Clothing/Furs Vehicle Office Equipme	s Metals	G - Fir H - Ho	usehold Good	<b>18</b>	Z — Bicyc Z — Spor Z — Auto Z — Tool Z — Misc	ting Go Parts	
40 41 42 CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME		MAKE 45	MODEL NAMI		MISC. ESCRIPTION		DENTIFICA' NUMBER		48 VALUE
Hunt: Wha	At 1916 leto the 90 leto the 90 leto the 90 leto leto leto leto leto leto leto leto	nrs., July 00 block. reet it was e, the resen to we were do we spoke so condition red to be esidence. rge number vans, that ehicle tha	2, '83, About the around idence of about around investigation at that drinking and I anyway hof peoples Deputy twe were	myself and a second a second and a second and a second and a second and a second an	joking there ime I sout 3 ns, adgress of the formal south 3 ns, address of the forma	puty Charrive There This : the cal At the g and : e was : got to 0 secon vise that was	talkingoing the nat hat hat hat hat hat hat hat hat hat h	vere di the re a larg the re ne out ime I s ng to h to be residen ater I e was i iven by	side e cr ar o on a aw R ais g a pa ce t hear n pu Raf	irl- arty here d irsuit
	Evans wh gave us. shortly southern that he	ich is a y He advis after he w direction was in pur	ellow sta ed that l as failing on Venta	ake bed he had t ng to yi ura Stre	truck he veh eld ar et. S ad and	was the icle used he was shorthly in just	e desc nder d as tra y afte st a n	criptio observa avellir er he a	on thation of ireal of the contract of the con	nat he namd name
50 NUMBER OF AF	ARESTEES 51	ASSIGNED TO:			52	ASSIGNED	BY:			
CASE Ina	founded BY:	Comp. Re	fuses to Pros. [	Turned Over	her Jurisdic to Other J	tion [ urisdiction	OTHE	of Suspect		
56 DATE/TIME REI	PORTED 56	DATE/TIME OF R	EPORT   57 R	EPORTING OF	FICER/ID	MOTOINTON	VIT SPO	PPROVED	Mus	9.0280 Am

CONTINUATION SHEET

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600**

PAGE 2 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER 83-37378

CODE ITEM QTY.

ARTICLE NAME

BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER MODEL NAME OR NUMBER

DESCRIPTION

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

VALUE

he then advised that he had T/C, a traffic accident on Creek Road. Deputy Chase and I had joined the pursuit prior to the traffic collison.

Hunt: How far were you behind?

Stevens: At least 30 seconds or more behind. By that time Deputy Davis was at the scene, and they, either he or Deputy Evans advise that they had bailed out or that Raft Evans had bailed out and was on foot and that he was armed. About the time he advise that I looked to my right, the northwest, and saw Raft Evans running out across the creek..

How was he dressed? Hunt:

Stevens:

My recollection he had brown cords and had alot of blood on his clothing, he either had a shirt on with blood on it or blood on his bare chest. I did notice that his right wrist was bandaged and that his bandage was blood soaked. I saw him run across the creek and up a bank, this is a very densley brush covered area. On the incline the upgrade we yelled at him to halt. Approximately 60 yards away he stopped, turned and fired one round in our direction. I saw the gun pointed at me, directly at me, and I got behind a tree cause I knew he was gonna shoot. I definitely saw him point the gun at myself and Deputy Evans.

Hunt: Do you think he was trying to shoot you?

Stevens:

He was trying to shoot at me but I got behind a tree before the gun went off. Then he started running up this incline very steep hill and it became very densely brush area where he had to actually crawl to get through. Deputy Evans and I were following on foot and rather than follow through this densely covered terrain we decided to go around and try to cut him off at the top. When we got at the top of the hill he was just emerging through the brush and he was coming out across a cleared oat field. Deputy Evans and I then continued to pursue him from the north. He saw us, we both identified ourselves many times as police officers and we both were wearing Sheriff's Department uniforms. In addition, Deputy Chase and I think Davis, they had also come to the top of the hill and they were there also. And he was heading almost directly at them when we first saw him. And he saw them and started travelling in a southwest direction directly away from them. I continued to pursue him on foot while yelling at him to halt. It was at this time that I also noticed that Deputy Lane had also joined in the pursuit and we were all hollaring at him to halt and put the gun down. He travelled, oh, about 75 yards across this flat and then started down the other side of the hill onto Country Club Drive. About the time he started down the hill he fell, Deputy Evans and I were about 30 yards behind him and we were yelling at him to put the gun down and he pointed the gun at us, directly at us, and fired a second time and then he ran down the hill. There was some

CONTINUATION SHEET

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

83-37378

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE
NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER VALUE

other officers, I believe they were CHP officers, down at that location. I heard the officers yell at him several times to halt, he ignored their orders as he had ignored ours. He ran the best he could with the weapon raised. He went across Country Club Drive and down into the creek bottom. He got to a flat and we lost sight of him for a few seconds. He was about 30 yards from us and we heard another shot go off and to my recollection this was the third shot. I could not tell what he was shooting at and I thought that he had shot himself. I forget to mention that several times when he was running across the flat and before he fired at us a second time I saw him pointing the gun at his head and he kept yelling at us to shoot him. After the third shot we all hit the dirt again and we kind of strung out along the barranca looking for him. Deputy Davis located the suspect down over the bank and he signalled that he was down there and then we established voice contact and he answered something put the gun down and he refused and he said he wanted us to kill him. He kept saying shoot me, shoot me, I saw the gun in his hand, I told him to put the gun down and I'll give my gun to someone else and we'll talk. He said I only want one guy to be here and I said fine it'll be me. You can watch me give my gun to another officer and we'll talk one on one. He bent down I couldn't see him and after he bent down my recollection is that he shot one time. thought that anyone of us would get shot at any second. my face, I looked around and saw everybody was O.K. and saw that nobody was shot then I saw him get back up and I saw the gun raised and it was coming down, starting to come down in our direction and I heard a shotgun shot go off and I saw the suspect fall. We were all standing there, I had a presence of mind to tell two CHP officer. who were standing there.to..with shotguns to move back, I told him that we had a point man with a shotgun and it was his responsibilit: and our point man was the closes to him, if anybody has to do it it. will be him, and I was referring to Deputy Chase. I was concerned about officer safety at that time. Chase was actually physically the closer one to him. Now just before the shot went off I turned to Chase, I asked for his baton, I thought if he stood up again I could throw the baton and hit him and maybe knock him off guard. After the shotgun went off I jumped in the creed bed, he was approximately six feet below us laying on the ground, I jumped in the creek bed next to him to disarm him and make sure that uh, offer any aid that I could offer. I felt that at any time that any, that he could drop the hammer on any one of us, and that Chase had to shoot him because he was the close one to him. That one point where we were chasing him after he had shot the second shot at him I asked Deputy Chase for the shotgun, I was convinced that I was going to have to shoot him at that point. I wanted to use the shotgun because if I had to shoot him I didn't want to miss, Chase said, "No, I've got it." I felt like I was the senior man and if it had to be done it was my responsibility. When he said no I've got it, then I took it to mean that, that he was going to do it if it had to be done.

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

Sgt. L. A

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF U.

1 CASE NUMBER \$3-373.78

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE

Hunt: What was the name of the officer that was involved in the pursuit?

Stevens: Myself, Deputy Evans, Deputy Davis, Deputy Chase and Deputy Lane, two Highway Patrol officers, and Deputy Black was in the area some place but I don't think he was involved in the pursuit.

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

U. HUNTTOORS H. DET

Sgt. & Kenter

FORM III		UNTY SHERIFF			AGE 1	OF 21	R.D.	EAT 3 CASE	NUMBER 72
INCIDE		SUPPLEMEN D VEHICLE	TAL		CYCLE SSING PE	RSON		CASE CLEAR	RED
664/187	T/OFFENSE P	HOMICI	DE	6 RECLA	SSIFY TO:			CONNECTIN	G REPORTS
CODE	ENT 1916		*	90	OBU	KOF	72	B EYES TO DO	024
21 BESIDENCE ADDRE	55 J	CITY		TACE SEX	RESIDENC	16	23 BUSIN		33 33
BICYCLE INFORMA	TION! -	SIFICATION	<u> </u>		22 MAKE	<b>.</b>	26 MODEL	27	FRAME NO.
28 TYPE Girl's	l Life			A. 30 TIRE		□ HIGH PRI		1 COLOR(s)	
	TANDARD [	FENDERS		ICENSE NO.		DITIONAL		T	36 VALUE
37 LOCATION PROPER		BRODE B	Y CODES	38 GEAF	SPEED				
SP — Stolen  LP — Lost Pr  SK — Safekee  RC — Recove	Property operty oping	A - Curre	ncy/Notes ry/Precious i ing/Furs	Metals	G - Fire	/Redio/Carme earms usehold Good nsumable Goo	<b>s</b>	Z - Bicycles Z - Sporting Z - Auto Par Z - Tools	
FP - Found   E - Evidence   40   41   42   43	e /		e Equipment		J – Live	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	147	Z - Miscellan	
CODE ITEM OTY.	ARTICLE NAME ude Actions and Co	MANUFACTU	RER	ODEL NAMI OR NUMBER	DI	MISC. ESCRIPTION t Previously (		NTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
	P N	C 544 Q A	1150		1—-		0		
10 11	E ACC	SOMPA		WIL	T	. W	AS	~~	
Zelie	3/13/0	By:	DER	1	ミシング				
-	I TH	al PH	over		SPA	ACH.	A	0	
SPOK	ETT	DIS	PATO	CHER					
	<b>\</b>	701		ME	HE	TO	ok-	17/6	
01216	NAC	UN) ST	- \ <u>\</u>	zan	14	Me.	A	090 INC	
1	Deor	ON 21	,		DES	SCRI		> A	<b>3</b>
MAN	THE	5050	at	) W/	WING	A	GU	J DR	2000
50 NUMBER OF ARRE	PEUPLE	S / A	SEC	0110	CAV	C (	NAS		
		Arr. & Pros.		Pros. Other (			☐ Death of	Surnect	
CASE Inactive	eded BY:	Comp. Refuses Comp. Refused	o Pros.	Occurred Ot Turned Over	her Jurisdict to Other Ju	risdiction	OTHER		
54 COPIES TO: DE	TED   56 DATE	Narc Prob F	T 57 REP		FICER/ID N	NO. VIO.	IT 58 AP	PROVED BY	(4.#0P)
SO-395 (Rev. 8/82)		,						17.	1

0 61	NUED:	63 ARTICLE NAME	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CAC	DEL NAME 66	PAGE MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	57376 68 VAL
1	1	13142	Eron A	HOWBEN	DESCRIP ENDIV	1317	WELL
1	Ago	MAL	DESTAILS	BUT	No	ALL	177
	BA	CR WEZ	WAS 03	TAINED	, 3.5		1.4
1	SAI	n	WAS CH	MING	FROM	THE	
1	DAG	TY AT	THE EVA		SSIDEN		1 2 2 2
/							66 °.
		at any and the surgery sine.	and the second s				
/				Andrews Commencer			
/ =		or processing to the contract of					
1							
					4.		17.7
			J. A. H. L.				
		:		4			
4							
1							
							1
1			·				
4							
1							
	ı	l					1

	GENCY IDENTIFIED CA0560			1000		83–37	
☐ INCIDENT ☐ PROPERTY	SUPPLEMENTAL VEHICLE		NG PERSON	=	CASE CL OTHER		
original incident/offense 664/187 P.C Att	-	6 RECLASSI	FY TO:		7 CONNEC	CTING R	EPORTS
DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	rempt murder	9 LOCATION	OF INCIDENT (	creek	Road,	100 y	yards
7/2/83 1930 hrs.		north o	of Country	Club	Drive,	Oja:	i
E 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle,		RACE SEX 14	HT 15 WT BUILD	17 HAI	R 18 EYES 1	9 DOB	AG
Deputy Lane, Wi	1111am CITY STATE		SIDENCE PHONE	23 BUS	SINESS		
	Avenue, Ventura, C	A 93009 22		6	54-2311		
CYCLE INFORMATION 24	CLASSIFICATION	20	5 MAKE	26 MOI	DEL	27 FR	AME NO.
TYPE		DIA. 30 TIRES			31 COLOF	R(s)	
Boy's Girl's Stand		☐ REGUL	AR HIGH PF	RESSURE		-127	
SEAT	1	4 LICENSE NO.	35 ADDITIONAL	EQUIPM	IENT	36	VALUE
BANANA STANDARD	FRONT REAR	38 GEAR SP	EED		iy.		
EGGATION FOR EITH F BOOKE		Joo GEANION					
PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION	/						
☐ SP — Stolen Property ☐ LP — Lost Property	A - Currency/Note B - Jewelry/Precio	~	F - TV/Radio/Cam G - Firearms	eres	Z - Bicy		ods
SK - Safekeeping	C - Clothing/Furs		H - Household Goo		Z - Auto	o Parts	
☐ RC — Recovered Property ☐ FP — Found Property	D - Vehicle E - Office Equipm		<ul> <li>1 — Consumable Go</li> <li>J — Livestock</li> </ul>	ods	Z - Tool Z - Misc		8
☐ E - Evidence						9 1 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
41 42 43 ARTICLE	144						
		MODEL NAME	MISC.	N 47	IDENTIFICA	TION	48 VALUE
NARRATIVE:  On 7/2/83 at vestigation of an	approximately 8:0 officer involved roximately 8:40 p.	OR NUMBER  O p.m. I w shooting.	DESCRIPTIO  as called I arrived	out t	NUMBER O assis	st an	in-
NARRATIVE:  On 7/2/83 at vestigation of an Department at appoint with Deputy Bill gun blast striking following: About car when he heard call advised that Drown Avenue in O one minute away a Officer Stevens. over the air that driving a yellow Deputy Lane heard tion driving the speed. Evans was to pull over, and the vehicular pur	approximately 8:0 officer involved roximately 8:40 p. tely 9:20 p.m. that Lane who was prese g the suspect, Raf 7:15 p.m. he was a radio call disp an injured man war an injured man war and Lane and Davis Prior to Lane and the suspect was gestake bed type true to be the suspect was gestake bed type true peputy Evans advived the suspect was a tempting to store a pursuit had beguesuit and followed	or NUMBER  O p.m. I w shooting. m. that ev  It evening ent at the it Lee Evan riding wit batched to as brandish the respond began driv I Davis arr gone on his ack with un ise that h bound on Oj p the susp in. Deputi Deputy Eva	as called I arrived ening. I began a time Deputy h Deputy Bil ing a gun ing office ing that d iving, Dep arrival a known lice had the ai Avenue ect, howev es Lane an	out tape y Charles Lane arry l Steat the radvirect outy Sand have at a ver the oroxim	recorder to de told me consider told me consider told me consider the consider told me cons	t an Pol ed in a The blocat he back advite 7:20 er object right up two ments of the back at the back a	in- ice  tervie e shot e patrol radio k of was up sed area p.m. efused pinutes
At approximation blast striking a venture away a compartment at approximation of an approximation of an approximation of a point and a point and a point and a point a	approximately 8:0 officer involved roximately 8:40 p. tely 9:20 p.m. that Lane who was prese the suspect, Raf 7:15 p.m. he was a radio call disp an injured man war and Lane and Davis Prior to Lane and the suspect was get to be puty Evans advised that the suspect was a pursuit had begin and followed as advised that the	or NUMBER  O p.m. I w shooting. m. that ev  It evening ent at the it Lee Evan riding wit batched to as brandish the respond began driv I Davis arr gone on his ack with un ise that h bound on Oj p the susp in. Deputi Deputy Eva	as called I arrived ening. I began a time Deputy h Deputy Bil ing a gun ing office ing that d iving, Dep arrival a known lice had the ai Avenue ect, howev es Lane an	out tape y Charles at the carry laste at the carry suspends at a ver the carry laste a ver the ver the carry laste a ver the carry laste a ver the carry laste	recorder to de told me consider told me consider told me consider the consider told me cons	t an Pol ed in a The blocat he back advite 7:20 er object right up two ments of the back at the back a	in- ice  tervie e shot e patrol radio k of was up sed area p.m. efused pinutes
NARRATIVE:  On 7/2/83 at vestigation of an Department at appoint of the Department	approximately 8:0 officer involved roximately 8:40 p. tely 9:20 p.m. that Lane who was preseg the suspect, Raff 7:15 p.m. he was a radio call displant injured man war and injured man war and Lane and Davis Prior to Lane and the suspect was get the suspect was a tempting to store a pursuit had begue the suit and followed as advised that the ASSIGNED TO:	or NUMBER  O p.m. I w shooting.  m. that ev  It evening ent at the Et Lee Evan riding wit batched to as brandish the respond began driv I Davis arr gone on his ack with un ise that h bound on Oj p the susp in. Deputi Deputy Evan e suspect h	as called I arrived ening. I began a time Deputy b Deputy B Deputy Bil ing a gun ing office ing that d iving, Dep arrival a known lice had the ai Avenue ect, howev es Lane an ans for app and crashed	out tape y Cha Lane arry l Ste at the r adv irect outy S and ha ense. suspe at a ver the d Dav oroxim d his	recorder told may be told to told to told told told told tol	t an Pol ed in a The blocat he back advite 7:20 er object right up two ments of the back at the back a	in- ice  tervie e shot e patrol radio k of was up sed area p.m. efused pinutes
NARRATIVE:  On 7/2/83 at vestigation of an Department at appoint of the Department	approximately 8:0 officer involved roximately 8:40 p.  tely 9:20 p.m. that Lane who was preseg the suspect, Raff 7:15 p.m. he was a radio call displant an injured man warded and Lane and Davis Prior to Lane and the suspect was get to prove the attempting to store a pursuit had beging a pursuit had beging a davised that the assigned to:  SED Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.	or NUMBER  Or P.M. I we shooting.  M. that evening ent at the statched to as brandish the respond began drived Davis arrone on his lack with unlike that he cound on Oppin. Deputy Evaluation of the suspin. Deputy Evaluation of the suspin of the sus	as called I arrived ening. I began a time Deputy h Deputy B Deputy Bil ing a gun ing office ing that d iving, Dep arrival a known lice had the ai Avenue ect, howev es Lane ar ins for app had crashed    52 ASSIGNED   Jurisdiction	out tape y Cha Lane arry l Ste at the r adv irect outy S and ha ense. suspe at a ver the d Dav oroxim d his	recorder told may be told to the told told told told told told told told	t an Pol ed in a The blocat he back advite 7:20 er object right up two ments of the back at the back a	in- ice  tervie e shot e patrol radio k of was up sed area p.m. efused pinutes
NARRATIVE:  On 7/2/83 at vestigation of an Department at appoint of a province of the Department at appoint of the Department of the Departme	approximately 8:0 officer involved roximately 8:40 p.  tely 9:20 p.m. that Lane who was presegoned the suspect, Raff 7:15 p.m. he was a radio call displant an injured man warrial. Lane heard that Lane and Davis Prior to Lane and the suspect was go stake bed type true to Lane and the suspect was go stake bed type true to Lane and stake bed type true true true true true true true tru	or NUMBER  or p.m. I we shooting.  m. that evening ent at the statched to as brandish the respondible began drived Davis arrone on his lock with unless that he cound on Open the suspens. Deputy Evaluation of the suspens of the susp	as called I arrived ening. I began a time Deputy b Deputy B Deputy Bil ing a gun ing office ing that d iving, Dep arrival a known lice had the ai Avenue bect, howev es Lane an ins for app and crashed    52 ASSIGNED	out tape y Charles I Step at the carry large at the carry suspending the carry in the carry suspending the carry in the carry suspending the carry in the carry i	recorder to	et an Pol ed in a The blocat he back advite 7:20 et con Cr	in- ice  tervie e shot e patrol radio k of was up sed area p.m. efused pinutes
NARRATIVE:  On 7/2/83 at vestigation of an Department at appoint At approximate with Deputy Bill gun blast striking following: About car when he heard call advised that Drown Avenue in O one minute away a Officer Stevens. over the air that driving a yellow Deputy Lane heard tion driving the speed. Evans was to pull over, and the vehicular pur until Deputy Evan NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51	approximately 8:0 officer involved roximately 8:40 p.  tely 9:20 p.m. that Lane who was preseg the suspect, Raff 7:15 p.m. he was a radio call displant an injured man warded and Lane and Davis Prior to Lane and the suspect was get to prove the attempting to store a pursuit had beging a pursuit had beging a davised that the assigned to:  SED Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.	or NUMBER  or p.m. I we shooting.  m. that evening ent at the statched to as brandish the respondible began drived Davis arrone on his lock with units that he cound on Open the suspens. Deputy Evaluation of the suspens of the suspe	as called I arrived ening. I began a time Deputy h Deputy B Deputy Bil ing a gun ing office ing that d iving, Dep arrival a known lice had the ai Avenue ect, howev es Lane an ins for app ad crashed    52 ASSIGNED	out tape by Charles at the larry larest the larest the larest the larest the larest the larest lares	recorder to to to the line susper truck of Suspect	et an Pol ed in a The blocat he back advite 7:20 et con cr	in- ice  tervie e shot e patrol radio k of was up sed area p.m. eserva- f efused pinutes eek

CONTINUATION SHEET

#### **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600**

PAGE 2 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 83-37378

ARTICLE MISC. BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME IDENTIFICATION CODE ITEM QTY. VALUE NAME **MANUFACTURER** OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER

koad about 50 yards west of the ten mile per hour curve north of Camp Comfort. Lane was in close proximity when he heard Deputy Evans yell on the radio "Look out, he has a gun and he's going into the creek." Lane and Davis arrive at the accident scene and saw the suspect standing in the middle of Creek Road raising a six inch blue steel revolver towards Lane's patrol car. said he was afraid to stop his unit and provide a stationary target, so he continued driving past the suspect with the suspect on the right side of his vehicle. Lane said as he drove past the suspect he recognized the suspect as being nineteen year old Raft Evans, who had an outstanding misdemeanor warrant. Lane continued driving his patrol car about sixty feet past the suspect when Deputy Davis said, "He's going into the creek we can get out now." As Lane and Davis got out of their car they saw two more units arriving driven by Deputy Bill Stevens and Deputy Brandon Chase. Lane said that they all went to the creek bank and yelled down to the suspect in the creek, "Raft, put the gun down, let's talk about this." ( As best as Lane can recall Deputy Bill Stevens made that advisement to the suspect.) Lane heard Raft Evans reply, "You guys are all crazy, go away. I know you all have guns." Lane looked down and saw Evans point his gun at his head near the temple. Raft Evans then held the gun straight up in the air and at times down to his side. Officer Lane then saw Raft move in behind some shrubs and Lane heard Raft fire one or two shots from a small caliber gun. Officer Lane said that he was pointing a hand gun towards the suspect's location, Deputy Stevens was pointing a hand gun towards the suspect's location, and Deputy Chase was pointing a shotgun towards the suspect's location. Officer Lane said that two Highway Patrol officers arrived at the scene and assisted in the foot pursuit that evolved. When Lane saw the suspect he remembers seeing a lot of blood over one shoulder, one arm, and the side of the stomach. Lane described Raft Evans as appearing very emotional and distraught. After Raft Evans fired the one or two shots, the suspect climbed out of the creek on the south side against the mountain and ran up a dirt ranch road. Deputy Stevens, at least one Highway Patrol officer, and Deputy Davis chased Raft on foot. (No shots had been fired by any officers at this time.) Officer Lane determined that the suspect was headed towards a paved driveway nearby and drove his unit to that location in anticipation of cutting the suspect off. Lane drove up the driveway the suspect ran in front of his unit about 15 feet away and pointed his handgun directly at Officer Lane who was still seated in his unit. Lane advised over the radio that the suspect was pointing his gun Lane said the suspect then lowered his qun and climbed through a wooden rail fence. The other pursuing officers showed up and all chased the suspect through trees with the suspect about 25 yards ahead of them. Lane remembers that every officer pursuing was yelling loudly at the suspect saying words in effect, "Raft, stop running. Put the gun down, let's talk about . this. We'll work things out." Officer Lane said that Raft yelled back something about the officers having guns. Raft then fired two more shots about a minute apart. Officer Lane said the shots sounded like a .22 caliber gun. Officer Lane said that none of the officers fired a shot even though the suspect was often an easy target. Lane said that the suspect dropped back down onto Creek Road and Lane heard one .22 shot fired. At that time Lane heard a car skidding to a stop and then quietness. The pursuing officers climbed up to the road and found three additional units at that location. The officer with those units yelled that the suspect had run back into the creek. officers in the units joined the other pursuing officers totalling approximately seven officers pursuing Raft into the creek area. When Officer Lane 3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO

CONTINUATION

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

83-37378

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE

arrived at the creek Raft was found directly below them about 6 or 7 feet away Raft was fully exposed standing at the edge of the water holding his gun in his right hand. Lane saw that Raft's hand was bleeding and blood was covering his gun. Lane said that Raft was standing still, crying, while pointing the gun at his temple or ear. Raft would then move the gun up to the air while officers were yelling at him, "Put that gun down. Let's talk about it." Officer Lane said that some of the officers were exposed and some were crouched down seeking shelter behind the elevated bank above the suspect. Officer Lane saw Deputies Ken Black and Deputy Evans coming up behind the suspect about 15 yards away. Officer Lane said that the suspect suddenly began coming at them up the bank firing at least one shot Siwas six to seven feet away from Officer Lane. Officer Lane said the shot or shots (he couldn't remember how many) were fired up in the air. The officers began jumping back for safety and Officer Lane saw at least one officer running away for cover as the suspect came towards them firing his gun. Officer Lane said that as he jumped back he saw, out of the corner of his eye, Deputy Chase step forward and fire his shotgun once at the suspect. Officer Lane did not see the suspect hit with the shotgun blast but he immediately heard the suspect yell, "Oh God, that hurts." Lane looked down and saw Raft lying on his back bleeding from his right shoulder. Deputy Stevens jumped down the bank and began first aid yelling for a T-shirt to use for a bandage. Deputy Black and Deputy Evans were looking around for the gun when Deputy Black shouted, "I found it. I found the gun." Deputy Black then handed the gun up the bank to Deputy Lane who placed it on the ground near an expended shotgun shell from Deputy Chase's shotgun.

Officer Lane had given his T-shirt for a bandage and was putting his shirt back on when he saw a CHP officer take Deputy Chase aside because looked to be in shock. The CHP officer took the shotgun from Chase and attempted to calm Deputy Chase after the shooting. About two minutes after Deputy Chase shot the suspect, Deputy Barry Davis yelled out that they had another call of a woman with a gun at Matilija Springs Bridge.

I asked Deputy Lane if he overheard Deputy Brandon Chase say anything after the shooting. Lane said that he did not hear Chase make any remarks; he just looked sick and in shock. I asked Deputy Lane if Deputy Chase yelled at the suspect prior to firing his shotgun. Deputy Lane said that Chase yelled at the suspect to put his gun down prior to Officer Chase firing the shotgun blast at the suspect. Deputy Lane told me that the suspect's revolver was not opened or examined by any of the officers to his knowledge.

Deputy Lane told me that none of the pursuing officers ever fired their quns at the suspect except for the one shot by Deputy Chase.

gt. L. Juison

Borban Storge

TOTAL VALUE

FORM III		UNTY SHERIFF'		MENT PA	GE / OF 15	1 R.D.	BEAT 3 C	SASE NUI	- ^
4 INCIE		SUPPLEMEN	TAL		YCLE SING PERSON	<del></del>	CASE C		
RIGINAL INCIDEN			ROER	6 RECLAS			7 CONNE	CTING F	REPORTS
8 DATE/TIME OF INC		LOX 1931	) HR.	NEAN	ON OF INCIDEN	Ř0.00	GTRY, C	Luna	DJAI
CODE 11 NAME (Last,	S, BAR	RU DER	STATE	2 13	4 HT 15 WT B	OILD 17 H	AIR 18 EYES	19 DOB	AGE 20
21 RESIDENCE ADDR	. PAT.	SIFICATION C	TAI	2	ESIDENCE PHO		DDEL	127 ED	AME NO.
BICYCLE INFORM	ATION	OUND STOLE		1	25 MARE	20 101	31 COLO		AME NO.
Boy's Girl		Stingray FENDERS		CENSE NO.	ILAR HIG	H PRESSUR	E		VALUE
BANANA D		FRONT R	EAR	38 GEAR	SPEED				
39 PROPERTY CLASS		/							
SP - Stoler  LP - Lost F	Property	A - Curre B - Jewel C - Cloth	ry/Precious M	letais	F - TV/Radio G - Firearms H - Household		Z - Bicy Z - Spo Z - Au	orting God	ods
☐ RC — Recov	/	D - Vehic E - Office	le Equipment		I — Consumab J — Livestock	le Goods	Z – Too Z – Mis	ois cellaneou	si u i
40 41 42 43 CODE ITEM QTY.		44 BRAND/MAK MANUFACTUR	E 45 MG	DDEL NAME	46 MIS DESCRI	C. PTION	A7IDENTIFICA	ATION R	48 VALUE
49 NARRATIVE: (Inc	clude Actions and Co	poversations by Susp	ects and Victi	ms and Other	Events Not Previ	ously Covered	3)		
	ABO	WE "W	)" W	2010	NOTER	OIEW	00 OC	7	
	)-2-83	SAT	APP	ROX	2122	HR.	THE		
	MIERN	11 ED W	201	TA	DHE	ODA	u St	ATTO	O
	ana	our c							2
	<u>S</u> E				ransi				
	ORIGIN			2AW	GIO	$\Theta I$	10 SI	51,	
	1, 1401	BERTSON	0			:			
					·.				
		1111		entant communication and communication		-			•
50 NUMBER OF ARR	IESTEES 51 ASSIG	GNED TO:			52 ASSIG	NED BY:			
CASE Inacti	unded BY:	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses t Comp. Refused	o Pros. 🔲		r Jurisdiction	□ от	th of Suspect		
54 COPIES TO:	Det CAU	Narc Prob E	Juv 🗀 CI	Officer		nmander	_ ☐ OTHER		9· n >Pn
SO-395 (Rev. 8/82)		5-83	M	Bocks	randy	10199	Igt. X.	Cornet	son

FORM III		VENT	URA COUNTY SHERI		PAGE_	OF	UMBER
60 61 CODE ITEM	62	ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER		MISC. DESCRIPTION	67IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VAL
$\overline{A}$				45.7-	•.		
						tana and an alice and a second a	
	12.7						
						and the second s	
		a man commence of the					
		The state of the s					
		•					
		,					
					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
		1	n observ				
$\mathcal{T}$				· ·			
$\mathcal{I}$			and the control of th				
/							
$\overline{A}$							
$\nearrow$							
							1
7							
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
/	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Section 2010 Contract				1

INTERVIEW 2 SUSPECT: Evans, Raft - RB #83-37378 3 VICTIM: Chase, Brandon Deputy 4 OFFICER: Sgt. G. Backman interviews Dep. B. Davis 5 HOUR: 2155 Hrs. 6 7 Backman: Today is July 2nd 1983 time is approximately 25..correction, 2155 hrs. this will be an interview of Deputy 9 Barry Davis, ID #0598 statement is taken at the Ojai 10 Station. I'm Sgt. Backman. 11 Go ahead Barry and give me a run down on what happened. 12 Davis: Ok, Deputy Bill Lane and I were working the Wheeler Gorge 13 Detail with the U.S. Forest Service we were 3 Adam 33.. 14 Backman: Two man unit? 15 Davis: Two man unit black and white. We came down to grab a 16 hamburger at the Mexican food place, right next to Nordoff 17 High School I don't know the name of it. Just walked in 18 when we heard the call of a subject brandishing a weapon 19 in...I believe the 900 block of North Drown. 20 heard this we went back out to the car and Deputy Lane was 21 driving, I was passenger and we headed toward the call. 22 Backman: At that point had they identified the person doing the 23 brandishing by name? 24 Davis: No, they had not to my knowledge. I heard Deputy Chase 25 say that he was, I think he said at Boardman or somewhere 26 in the east end of Ojai. The other City car, Deputy 27 Stevens said was about a minute we continued eastbound

on..got to Ojai Avenue continued eastbound at which time

28

I heard Deputy Evans which said he was just leaving the station say he had the vehicle which Evans described apparently as a yellow pickup or yellow Volkswagon pickup, I believe..he had it under observation at Signal Street.

Backman: Had they put out a over the radio a description of the vehicle?

Davis: They had, they had a make on it and said it had just left the scene, but they did not give a direction of travel.

Evans responded at Ojai and Signal and then he..we continued that location not knowing if he'd stopped it or not. As we drove eastbound on Ojai Avenue we saw Deputy Evans with his red lights on coming our way and follow and as it turned out pursue the vehicle southbound on Ventura Street in other words they turned south right in front of us..we turned right behind him.

Backman: You saw the suspect's vehicle

17 Davis: Saw...

Davis:

Backman: Saw the suspect vehicle..at that time?

Yes, they put a little distance between us, but we could always see the black and white or..maybe a fraction of a second that we wouldn't around any curve. Deputy Evans uh, I started giving out the cross streets I believe...as we round the curve at Persimmon Hill, which is the old uh, the Royal Oaks Dairy or the VW had spun out and hit the hill facing a easterly direction and Raft Evans was coming out of the car, Deputy Joe Evans was yelling at him to stop, Raft was carrying a gun, I could see a lot of blood on middle part of him or lower...on his pants or something

- 2 -

Backman: Up to that point when you had joined the pursuit, were 2 you guys code 3 at that time? 3 We, uh, we were not code 3 till we joined the pursuit on Davis: 4 Ventura Street .. 5 Backman: Ok, 6 Davis: at which time, uh, the speeds were such that we did turn 7 on our red lights and follow... 8 Backman: And Evans was Code 3? 9 Davis: He had his lights on and I assume he had the sirens on. 10 Backman: Yeah, 11 Uh, Evans ignored .. Raft Evans ignored Deputy Evans, uh, 12 directions to drop the weapon or to stop. 13 How much distance was between Deputy Evans and Raft 14 Evans...roughly? 15 25 feet maybe I would think at the most..we were behind Davis: 16 him though. 17 Were you parked directly behind him at the time he Backman: 18 stopped? 19 Davis: Yes, yeah, we stopped we did not get out at that time 20 Raft Evans then walked toward the creek which would be 21 basically a westerly direction down the embankment into 22 the creek..we drove past him at that point, still south 23 on Ventura or .. now on Creek Road .. I'm sorry, Ventura runs 24 into Creek Road, we drove past him, uh, maybe a 100 feet 25 to where we would have an angle at him coming our way or 26 to see what he was doing. 27 Backman: Had you heard Raft say anything up to this point? 28 I had, but I can't tell you what he said...

Was it in response to something that Deputy Evans... Backman: 2 Davis: Yes, I don't know if he said, uh, leave me alone or no or 3 what he said at that time. 4 Backman: There was an indication though that he was hearing De-5 puty Evans commands directions? 6 Davis: Definately, most definately, he crossed the creek and 7 started up this slight embankment to a road. We were at 8 driveway, we were at the southern most part of this drive-9 way...where this driveway joins Creek Road right at a 10 little bridge. At this time I heard Deputy Stevens and 11 Deputy Chase say they were on the same and they were tell-12 ing Station I over the radio that he was crossing the 13 creek and going towards the road, etc.. We maintained our 14 position at which time Deputy Stevens and Chase said they 15 were going to start pursuing him on foot up the road. 16 Backman: Up to the point he had disappeared or left this vehicle 17 did you see him point the gun at any of the other dep-18 uties or did he point it at you guys at all? 19 At.. when he got out of the car I did not see him point the Davis: 20 weapon at anybody and he basically had it in an upright 21 position next to his shoulder or uh,... 22 Backman: Pointed in the air? 23 Davis: Pointing in the air. I did not see him point it at any 24 body. He went into the creek..we scooted by very quickly 25 not wanting to be a target, got down to the road down to 26 this curve in Creek Road where this driveway meets it and 27 I did not see him point it at anybody. Now at that point

Deputy Stevens and Deputy Chase went across the creek and

28

was giving foot pursuit. I opened the gate at this driveway's junction with Creek Road so that my partner could drive through if he wanted to. I ran up the road.. Chase and Stevens were up there somewhere and so was Black. I don't know exactly where he came in though. I seen Deputy Black was up there. Couple of houses on top of the hill, uh, the at this point went from the road which basically went west went south again towards Creek Road .. everybody gave chase. . Black, Stevens and Chase were closer to him than I was When I saw him go down the hill I got in Deputy Chase's white City unit which was parked up on the property up on this property, apparently he had turned up there .. I thought he had run across the creek but I'm assuming it was Deputy Chase as that is what I was I drove it down to Creek Road and out onto Creek Road at which time Raft Evans came through a white fence to Ι believe on to Creek Road 50 feet or less from me. On the other side of him were two CHP units. I yelled, "Raft, and I kept yelling and at that time he pointed the gun at his head and kinda stumbled across Creek Road towards the creek and when he hit the other side of the...when he hit the other side of the road towards us off the pavement he went off in a run. Was he...did he continue moving with the gun up against his head?

Davis: When he got to the dirt it was not against his head. When he got to the..the dirt, grass and the brush it was not against his head...I think it started out at his side but he started lumbering down this slight embankment down then up and the best I recall it was just at his side.

Backman: He didn't make any verbal response to your calling at him.

28

27

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

1 Davis: At one point.... I'm not sure if he told me that, I know 2 he did later he told me to shoot. I'm not sure if he told 3 me that or not.. I told him who I was he knows me he...I 4 can't be sure that he said it at that time to shoot him or 5 what, he didn't point the gun at me, he pointed at his own 6 at his head got to the other side of the Creek Road, ran 7 I ran I was the closest one to him I didn't want to get to close he runs down this slight embankment cross what is 9 basically a flat area then up an embankment right next to 10 the..the creek. I was maybe 15 feet behind him he goes to 11 the top of the embankment disappears and I hear a gun shot 12 likes...likes I thought he shot himself accidently. 13 Backman: This is the first shot you have heard?

Davis: I believe so, although I don't know that it is the first shot that he had uh....

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

Davis:

Backman: But it was the first one that you have any recollection of?

Yes, I believe Deputy Stevens was right behind me, I said, "watch out" and I crested the hill and I didn't see any body... and what....it's not really a hill it's like a burm on the side of the river and you've got this high spot higher than the ground behind you higher than the creek..higher than the road back behind you...which drops abruptly to the creek..all of a sudden there was three or four deputies and the CHP and somebody's saying, "well he must be across the creek." I knew .. I was suppose to I knew he couldn't be across the creek. At which time I inched forward and I look down and he is directly below me

against the embankment, like a little bit of a hollow, with the gun pointing up looking at .. I tell everybody, "get back, get back he's directly below me". I said, "Raft, he called me by name, I think he said, Davis,"... don't know what he said, "throw the gun away", he said, "no", don't force anyone to shoot you...at which time he repeated, "shoot me, shoot me". I tried to tell him you don't want to get shot etc. Bill Stevens who was a few feet south of me said, started to talk to him, said, "Raft, let me ask you a couple of questions". Raft said, "ok, ok, but I don't want these people around". Backman: You're back where you can't actually see him at this time, is that correct, you're just talking with him now? Davis: Yes, yes, so he stands up and he's got the gun or he kinda 

Yes, yes, so he stands up and he's got the gun or he kinda gets up to where you can see his head and I backed up a little bit and he waving the gun around. Bill Stevens is trying to talk to him and asks...tells him that he wants to ask a couple of questions that initially he says, "ok", but then he is very erratic and he's waving the gun and it's a scary situation and that..you know if he's getting to point it at you, you can see his head, a little bit of the gun etc..uh,...

Backman: You have your gun out at this time?

Davis: I have my revolver out.

Backman: You don't have a shotgun with you?

Davis: I don't have my shotgun with me. Deputy Chase is to my left...I'm ...I'm at a slight angle to...to..uh Raft Evans at just about the same angle to the other side is Deputy Stevens, I'm not sure if Evans is there, but there is two

1 | Highway Patrolmen down there, in other words the Highway Patrol-

2 men are to the south then Deputy Stevens just south and a feet

3 | away from Raft Evans, I'm just north and a couple of feet away

4 | from him. Brandon Chase is to my left with a shotgun.

5 Backman: You're about how far from him...from Raft?

6 Davis: From about 4 feet max about that

to hit his hand...

Backman: With a drop off...from where you're at?

Davis: In other words from when he is standing up it's his head that's about just below my feet but is visable or at my feet. I picked up a rock and he was waving the gun around and I picked up a stone a pretty good sized rock and when he was waving it and it was at the point I felt that some body is going to shoot somebody. I threw the rock to try

Backman: Uh, huh

Davis:

that everything was alright to drop it and we didn't want any 2 problems..when..he either made a movement that I.. I could see more 3 in the other deputies in their reflex actions or he dropped and 4 fired the gun and came back up, I'm not sure which... I believe 5 that I'm not totally sure that a round was fired from the more I think of it, I can't be sure... I believe a round was fired... 6 everything happened so fast at which time either in his movement 7 and the shot or coming back up Deputy Chase fired the shotgun... I saw Raft go down and after he went down, "help me, help me" I 9 believe is what he said ... and the initial thing was I was going to 10 get my shotgun, but then he was screaming, "help me, help me". 11 I looked over Stevens jumped down secured the weapon, I said, 12 13 "do you have the weapon?" yes, he has a weapon...etc. etc... 14 Stevens kinda cradled him, Joe Evans had gone around inside the creek and came across no other deputy down there that I am aware 15 16 of. Stevens said he needed some first aid material. I ran to my 17 car I ran to get a...to get to the nearest vehicle to get the 18 first aid kit. Deputy..or George Gray the Highway Patrol, took 19 the shotgun from Chase.... 20 What was the Highway Patrolman's name? 21 Davis: George Gray.... 22 Backman: Go ahead 23 And I believe was talking to him...I...took the shotgun Davis: 24 from Gray and put it in the trunk of this vehicle which 25 was, I believe 3653 put the shotgun in the trunk of the 26 vehicle got the first aid kit I believe from Deputy (?) 27 Ken Black came up and asked if this was his vehicle, I 28

I've got the shotgun in the trunk of your

said it was.

vehicle which I want the chain, you know the chain of evidence to 2 be George Gray and me in the trunk of your vehicle and that's the 3 reason I want you to know it. And the reason I said that at this 4 time they're putting out a call....shooting at people up in 5 Maricopa Highway...highway... 6 Backman: It's been handled, I don't know what it amounted to but 7 somebody got cited. 8 Davis: Right, yeah, I ended up doing that Backman: Oh, you were going.....your going up there 10 Davis: .....was at this juncture I'm sure I thought I'd be 11 possibly break away as I would be needed out on the road, 12 I thought ...turned out that somebody had driven on the 13 side road and grabbed it..we had units everywhere and uh, 14 Stevens was tied up down there, Evans was tied up with 15 them...with Deputy Evans was tied up I knew everything was 16 going crazy, so I said lock yours, here's the gun. Uh, I 17 ran .. remember taking first aid kit and blanket over..uh. 18 going back on the road and uh, to get my partner Bill Lane 19 who is stopping traffic or trying to block the road off. 20 Lt. Markley and Sgt. Odle came up and I said, "somebody's 21 got to handle this call up there, how about letting me go, 22 he said, "fine"..At which time I left that scene...and 23 went on that other call. 24 Going back to the point of the shooting occurred. 25 understood you right you traded locations with Brandon? 26 Davis: Yes 27 Backman: So that put Brandon at about 4 feet away...roughly?

- 10 -

28

Davis:

Yes

1 Backman: Roughly from uh, 2 Davis: Uh, in other words 3 Backman: From Raft? Right, uh, when I was at a little bit of an angle to the Davis: 5 north, Brandon traded places with me which put me a 6 couple of feet farther north of Raft and more like at a 7 45 degree angle from them, however, Brandon ended up..re-8 positioning himself a few feet south towards either..he 9 was directly in line or maybe as I recall just a foot or 10 so south of there. 11 Ok, and distance between the two of them..how much? 12 Davis: I would still have to say maybe 5 feet or so. 13 Backman: Ok, 14 Davis: Uh, as I recall Backman: Had Raft then moved out farther..towards the center? 15 16 Davis: Away from the.... 17 Backman: Away from the bank..... 18 Davis: No. 19 Backman: Itself? Davis: No, when he stood up he was really just just the same if 20 it was farther it's a matter of 6 inches, but not inten-21 22 ionally on his part..... 23 Backman: Well, what I was trying to get at is if he got out 24 farther from out...the way I understand it from you 25 from that location you would have been able, really to 26 only see like his shoulders and head, is that correct? 27 Davis: Right, right Backman: Ok,

- 11 -

And of course initially he was squatting and later he was 2 standing, I'm not sure if he was standing totally erect or 3 not..uh, and at the time that he was shot I don't know 4 exactly if he moved back a few inches or stood farther or 5 what but he was still basically in the same position and 6 fell in the same position. 7 Backman: Ok, you mentioned that you thought you were't sure you 8 may or may not have been a shot fired before Brandon 9 fired the shotgun? 10 Davis: Right 11 Do you remember seeing the gun in his hand just before 12 the shot? 13 Davis: Yes, 14 Backman: What position was it in, as you recall? 15 Davis: The, the for what seemed like a long time but...probably 16 a short period of time the gun was right next to his head 17 in a you know, a very dangerous position, in other words 18 he had the ability to you know, turn a fraction.... 19 Backman: Not, not pointing at his own head though? 20 No, no, not point at his own head, not when I saw it. not Davis: 21 pointing at his own head. 22 Backman: Yeah, 23 It's up in the air right by his head...uh, not pointing at Davis: his head and ... 24 In a position where he can bring it down 25 Backman: 26 Davis: Yes, 27 In any direction Backman: 28 Davis: And it wouldn't even have been a matter of bringing it

- 12 -

down so much as slightly tilting because he is below everybody. 2 Very dangerous place. 3 Was it starting to get dark at all yet..at this point? Backman: 4 Not that I can recall. The visibility was ...was good? 5 6 Davis: Yes, visibility was excellent, yes Backman: Visiblity was good no need for flashlights or... 7 Davis: No, no not at all. 8 9 Backman: You had past run ins or not run ins but past uh, con-10 tacts with ..with Raft? 11 Davis: Yes, I have Backman: What sort of ... what I'm trying to get at ... 12 13 Davis: Yes. Sorta person, I understand he has attempted suicide be-14 Backman: 15 fore .... 16 Davis: Yes, 17 Backman: That there has been guns taken away from him before, he 18 has been chased by deputies before on various occasions. 19 Right, I generally had pretty good...I didn't involved in Davis: 20 the other gun caper, I didn't get involved in the pursuit. 21 I....my first dealing or two with him were...when he came 22 off the wall was when I stopped him for traffic and I 23 really had to get up into his face and explain a few 24 things and he still was like uh, well...it didn't seem to 25 get through at that time, however, any...very specifically 26 the first time he and his girlfriend both got up..upset 27 with me, called me everything in the book and one thing 28 and another and I let him go and a couple of days later he

- 13 -

came up and talked to me and apologized, uh, said, "well" he 2 explained his position, and I said, "yeah, but this is, you know 3 this is how the law works and I'm not hasseling you, etc." pulled 4 up next to me on other occasions says, "I start work furlough to-5 morrow, then I....been involved with him at his own house where 6 his, he called or his dad told him to call because there was a 7 family fight and basically it was between him and his dad....and 8 uh, at that point it was a family argument and his dad had to knock him down and then try to talk to him and Raft had not been 10 drinking but when he has been drinking or when he has set off you 11 cannot really talk to him. 12 Backman: You were down assisting with the first aid ..... 13 Davis: I did not get down on the ground...no 14 You did not get down on the ground? Backman: 15 No! All's I did was...got a kit and threw it down to two Davis: 16 deputies, Stevens and Evans were down there. 17 Ok, so you didn't get close enough to smell..... Backman: 18 Davis: No, I did not... 19 Backman: Whatever was...alcohol on his breath or anything? 20 Davis: No, I did not... I had been told that he had been drinking 21 prior to this before it went out..somebody announced that 22 he'd was at..in the party...one of the deputies said that 23 he had been drinking and uh, just recently I was in a deal 24 where Raft had been in a fight and was hospitalized but 25 refused treatment and left and that was another thing

where he had been drinking and he tends to get very physi-

cal or tries to get physical...likes to fight etc. and uh,

he was very uncooperative that night with me with the

28

26

27

doctors with everybody and came up to me a week later and started 2 talking about it and uh, was very nice. But like I say, I know 3 him and there is not too much you can do when he's...fact is don't 4 think he has too much luck with him as far as trying to be ra-5 tional. 6 Backman: Ok, very good, can you think of anything else, Barry, 7 that you want to ad? 8 Davis: No, other than, , I think without a doubt when I was think-9 ing to myself that, you know, everybody took a chance to-10 day because they know him and they were counting on him 11 acting in his normal behavior which is attracting sympathy 12 maybe wanting someone else to do something if it hadn't 13 been Raft or somebody to do I think that he probably have 14 been shot before then. 15 Then it was the knowledge the deputies had of his back-Backman: 16 ground then that.... 17 Davis: Knowledge and careless.... 18 Backman: Knowledge up to that time? 19 Yes, it was so many people so close to this guy wheeling Davis: 20 around with a gun, like I said he never pointed it at me 21 and I can't say that I saw him point it at anybody.... 22 Backman: Yeah, 23 You know, in my brief encounter, but uh, that's about it. 24 Backman: Ok, that will conclude the interview, the time is 2220 25 hrs. 26

- 15 -

27

28

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** BEAT'S CASE NUMBER PAGE_LOF_2 AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 1000 83-037378 ☐ BICYCLE ☐ INCIDENT -M SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLEARED ☐ VEHICLE □ PROPERTY ☐ MISSING PERSON OTHER IGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 15 WT BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX AGE 2B RESIDENCE PHONE 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 BUSINESS CITY STATE 24 CLASSIFICATION 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO. **BICYCLE INFORMATION** FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES 28 TYPE 31 COLOR(s) ☐ Boy's ☐ Girl's ☐ Standard ☐ Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 33 FENDERS 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT FRONT REAR TRANANA TSTANDARD 37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED 39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES F - TV/Radio/Cameras SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes Z - Bicycles LP - Lost Property G - Firearms B - Jewelry/Precious Metals Z - Sporting Goods SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods Z - Auto Parts RC - Recovered Property 1 - Consumable Goods D - Vehicle Z - Tools FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment ... J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous ☐ E - Evidence 42 45 MODEL NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE 47IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE MISC. CODE ITEM QTY. VALUE MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER NAME NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered " BRAN APPREHENSION AROUND 50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES | 51 ASSIGNED 52 ASSIGNED B

CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Death of Suspect CASE Inactive
DISPO: Unfounded ☐ Inactive Pros. Other Offense Comp. Refuses to Pros. Cocurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER -Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction 54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander ___ OTHER. 55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT | 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | 58 APPROVED BY AD NO. SaT-ver 3 A HIL A D 1614

. . .

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FORM III 59 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 23-037378 67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 60 61 62 CODE ITEM QTY. 64 BRAND/MAKE 65 MODEL NAME MISC. DESCRIPTION ARTICLE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER BENEATH EVANS' LEFT LOG SOME BRUSH PICKED UP THE PISTOL, WITH 1 1 miles (20) party.

FORM III	VENT		Y SHERIFF'S D		PAGE_	~~ 3	R.D.	BEAT 3 CASE N	UMBER 7378
A STATE OF THE STA	NCIDENT	DXT s	UPPLEMENTAI		BICYCLE MISSING PI			CASE CLEARE OTHER	
RIGINAL INC			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6 REC	LASSIFY TO	)		7 CONNECTING	REPORTS
ATTEMPT 8 DATE/TIME OF				9 LOC	ATION OF I	NCIDENT		**	<del> </del>
7-2-8		1:30 PM	1	CREE	er Ro.	, OJA			
CODE 11 NAME (	Last, First, Mi		DRGE	RACE SEX	14 HT 15	16	17 HAIR	18 EYES 19 DOB	AGE 20
21 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS	CITY	STA	TE ZIP	RESIDEN	CE PHONE	23 BUSIN	•	
VENTU	and the second	SHUAY 24 CLASSIFIC	MATROL ATION			(E	26 MODE	4-4571	TAME NO.
BICYCLE INFO		☐ FOUND	☐ STOLEN	☐ RECOVERED	1 10 10 10 10 10	694			
28 TYPE	Girl's - 🔲 9		29 WH	IEEL DIA. 30 TIP		HIGH PRE		31 COLOR(s)	
1		33 FEN	DERS	34 LICENSE N	O. 35 A	DDITIONAL	EQUIPMEN	/T 3	6 VALUE
37 LOCATION PE			ONT TREAP		AR SPEED		\$		
39 PROPERTY CI	LASSIFICATION CONTRACTOR CONTRACT		PROPERTY C  A - Currency	ODES		//Radio/Camer	<b>8</b> 5	Z - Bicycles	- 48
☐ LP - L ☐ SK - S	ost Property	· / ·	B - Jewelry/P C - Clothing/	recious Metals	7.147	rearms ousehold Good		Z - Sporting G	oods
☐ RC - F	Recovered Prop	/ / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	D - Vehicle	- <del>1</del> 8m	1 - Co	onsumable Goo vestock	ds	Z - Tools Z - Miscellaneo	
	ound Property vidence		E — Office Eq	ulpment	J — LII	Vestock		Z - Wilschilanet	,us
40 41 42 CODE ITEM OTY.	43 ARTI		BRAND/MAKE ANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NA OR NUMBI	ME 46 R C	MISC. DESCRIPTION	4710	ENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
49 NARRATIVE:	(Include Acti	ons and Converse	ations by Suspects	and Victims and O	her Events N	ot Previously C	covered)	eret i Terre tigali ili. Pirita	
				Carlot and the control of the contro				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	T
$Y_{\perp}$	ON	<u>1-6-83</u>		ELEPHON	<u>ED - (</u>	CHP 1	PATRO	DE OFFI	CER_
	GEOR	GE G	RAY (	BOVE W	THESS	M C	1D	QUESTI	ONED
	*****		orrene.	JCE TO		96	DODT	ue (1)	DATE
				w ^{as} r karang		· 14		- 1991	
$\mathbb{Z}_{+}$	AFTE	3HT_S	ATTE	M TAM	URDE	R CA	3€	THAT	-
	occur	RED	ON 7	-2-83.				*	
		7.7		IA			_		
		Katalan Araba				97			1
$Y_{+}$	HIZ	OBSE	RVATION	I OF	RAFT	EVA	NS	SHOOT	ING-
	AT	ME P	ursuin	G DEP	UTIES	<u>s.                                    </u>			<u> </u>
	OFF	CER	GRAY	TOLD	WE.	THAT	HE	WAS	
	וסעמו	LVED	HT WI	E FOO	T PL	IRSUN	~	WHEN	
	HE	LUAZ	RAFT	EVANS	EIG	2F H	is F	ANDGU	ME
50 NUMBER OF		51 ASSIGNED	то:		52	ASSIGNED B	Ϋ:		
CASE CI	nactive /	LOSED A	rr. & Pros	Pros. Othe	r Offense		Death of	Suspect	
CASE DISPO:	Jnfounded	BY: □ co	omp. Refuses to Pr	os. Occurred of Turned Or	Other Jurisdic	ction	OTHER		
54 COPIES TO:				V CII OF				OTHER	NO.
7-2-83	1915	7-6-83	1500	Sqt. X	Krhei	tan 3		Bockma	10019
				7-01	, C ,			<b>JH1</b>	ம் 8 வ்வி

PAGE OF 3 83-37378 FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 60 61 62 63 CODE ITEM QTY. BRAND/MAKE 65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 67IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE MISC DESCRIPTION NUMBER AT THE PURSUING DEPUTIES COMING THROUGH THE TREES. GRAY SAID THAT SUSP. EVANS WAS ABOUT 75-100 FEET AWAY FROM HIM WHEN HE HEARD THE DEPUTIES COMING THROUGH THE TREES. OFFICER GRAY COULDN'T SEE THE DEPUTIES, BUT HE COULD TELL EXACTLY WHERE THEY WERE BY THE NOISE THEY MADE. HE PLAINLY SAW SUSP. EVANS FIRE HIS HANDGUN ONCE IN THE DEPUTIES DIRECTION. THE GUN WAS AIMED PARALLEL TO THE GROWD AT THEIR DIRECTION. THIS SHOT WAS FIRED ABOUT 3-5 MINUTES PRIOR TO THE SUSPECT BEING SHOT BY DEP. CHASE OFFICER GRAY HEARD OTHER SHOTS FROM THE SUSPECT BUT ONLY SAW EVANS FIRE THAT ONE TIME. OFFICER GRAY HEARD THE SUSPECT FIRE HIS GUN DACE BEFORE THIS AND AGAIN JUST BEFORE BEING SHOT. I ASKED OFFICER GRAY IF HE BELIEVED THAT HE AND THE OTHER OFFICERS WERE BEING SHOT AT. HE ADAMANTLY

CON	TINUAT	ION
	CHEET	4

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3 83-37378

ARTICLE MISC. IDENTIFICATION BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME CODE ITEM OTY. VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER 2 NARRATIVE: GRAY TOLD ME THAT EVANS ALMOST GAVE TO OFFICERS TWICE. EVANS WAS DOWN IN THE CREEK WITH OFFICERS STANDING ABOVE HIM - TRYING TO TALK HIM INTO SURRENDERING. "THE SUSPECT STARTED TO COME UP TWICE , BUT SUDDENLY HE STARTED TOWARDS US SHOOTING GRAY SAID HE DIDNT ACTUALLY SEE THE FINAL SHOTS BECAUSE HE WAS "HEADING FOR COVER." THAT TIME HASE FIRED THE SHOTGUN STRIKING THE SUSPECT REPORTING OFFICE BYTO NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO **TOTAL VALUE** 

ODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			<del></del>	The contract of the		*		
			Table Salah					
			i Luven - Mercus - Aug 1918 f			ac ·		
				***		ranga ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang	.e.wert in € užiff(.ge	
				en de la companya de La companya de la co			<u> </u>	
			<b>1</b>			702		
		2261		garage and the second		- Company of the Comp		
/						. 12 A 34 A 3 A 3	en e	
/			Tila, Ministryona				regionale per state de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la	
/								
/			м		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		
_					<u> </u>			1
/								
<u>/</u>							· .	
/				·				ļ ·
/								-
/	-	_						
/	-							<b> </b>
/		-						1
/· -/	-	-						-
<u> </u>	-	_						-
/	-	-						
/	-	-			<del>,</del>			-
3 RE	PORT	ING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/U	NIT 4 APPRO	OVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE	_

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENT	CHECK ONE		CHECK ONE	A second of the second
DATE OF ORIGINAL INCIDENT	NARRATIN	SUPPLEMENTAL NUMBER	OFFICER LD. NUMBE	
MO. 7 DAY 2 VR.83	1700	9765	8245	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REPO	RTING DISTRICT/SEAT	CITATH	ON NUMBER 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
LOCATION/SUBJECT				
I RESPONDED T	O SCANNER	TRAFFIC ADVI	SING OF VS	O DEPUTY
IN FOOT PURSUI	T, MAN WI	TH A GUN, OR	EEK RD, VICO	F PERSIMMON
HILL. UPON AR	RIVAL ON S	CENE I SAW	SUBJ. RAFT	EVANS,
WHO IS KNOWN	TO ME, Co	MING DOWN A	HILL FROM A	BANCH
ON THE N/SIDE	OF CREEK RI	HE HAD A	LARGE CALIBE	R REVOLVER
IN HIS RHAND	HE TURNE	D AROUND FAC	ING UPHILL A	ND FIRED
ONE ROUND A	THE PURSU	ING DEPUTIES	PRIOR TO THAT	T HEARD
ONE ROUND IN	THAT SAME	VICINITY, I	TOOK A POSIT	10N OF
COVER AT TH	E RIGHT FRO	NT OF THE CHP	T HTW TINU	HE
DEPARTMENTA	L SHOTGUN.	SUBJ EVANS	PASSED BEHI	ND THE
CHP CAR APPROX	30-40 FT	I YELLED AT HE	M TO STOP.	НЕ
CONTINUED W	JALKING 58	ACROSS CREEK	CRD, THE GU	N RAISED
IN HIS RHAN	D. I YELL	ED AT HIM AGA	IN TO STOP I	SUT HE
CONTINUED	INTO THE H	EANY BRUSH ON	THE S/SIDE	OF THE
ROAD. M	SELF AND C	HP OFFICER CO	PLEMAN * 105	03 AND
THREE VSO	DEPUTIES	BEGAN FOLLOW	NG EVANS A	TA SAFE
DISTANCE.	HE WAS RE	A TA GETAXU-	J EMBANKMEN	IT AT THE
EDGE OF S	AN ANTONIO	CREEK AND	SURROUNDED	BY THE
PURSUING	PARTY.			The third control of the properties of the control
1		EDLY ORDERED		
WHICH HE	REFUSED TO	DO AT ONE	POINT SUBI	POINTED
		COMMIT SUIC		STARTED
UP THE EN	ABANKMENT	TOWARDS THE	OFFICERS AND	) FIRED
ONE ROUN	JD WHILE A	DVANCING. V	SO DEP BC	HASE
RETURNED	FIRE WITH	ONE ROUND OF	HIS DEPARTME	NTAL
George Gray		THE THE		MO. BAY
CHP 556 (Rev 6-82) 071 042	Lis	e previous editions until depleted		25639-495 7-82 0

و المحالية المحالية

RRATIVE/SUPPLEMENT		NARRATIVE	SUPPLEMENTAL	COLLISION N	REPORT OTHER:
TE OF ORIGINAL INCIDENT	TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER		OFFICER LD.	NUMBER
Y/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT	1	REPORTING DI	STRICT/BEAT		CITATION NUMBER
CATION/SUBJECT	,				
- SHOTEUN,	STRIKII	16 THE SUB	J IN THE	UPPER CHES	ST AREA.
SUBT WAS DI	S-ARM	ED AND TA	KEN INTO	CUSTODY	WITHOUT
FURTHER INC	IDEN				
I RE	QUEST	ED AN A	MBULANCE	VIA CHP	DISPATCH,
AND AS SOON	AST	HE SCENE	MAS STA	BILISED I	REMOVEDILO
DEP. CHASE					
OJAI P.D.					
				· · · · ·	SET TODIE
$\Omega$ (	184	* 8245			
CHP		E TRAFFIC	OFFICED.		
		- HYMLIU			
	•				
<del>and the second </del>	• .	<del>,</del>			
	<del></del>				
				nakan menerikan menerikan hadian dibiharkan adalah dibiharkan dibi	
			<del> </del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
		<del> </del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		F. 2	T 40 B10 B2		
IRER'S NAME		I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YA.	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO, DAY

. .

JUL OR 322

	CHECK	ONE .		CHECK ONE		
RATIVE/SUPPLEMEN	TAL D	ARRATIVE	SUPPLEMENTAL	COLLISIO	NREPORT DOTHE	R S
P ORIGINAL INCIDENT	TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER		OFFICER LD.	NUMBER	
DAY YR.						· .
OUNTY /JUDICIAL DISTRICT		REPORTING DI	TRICT/BEAT		CITATION NUMBER	
ION/SUBJECT						
						·
				. •		
			<del></del>			
	. 4,4					
				<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			•			·
	· · ·					
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
to the second of				-		
				*4.+		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>			
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					
	•					
A section of						
			<del></del>	<del></del>		
	:					
						and the second second
·			<del></del>			
		···	<del></del>			
		<del></del>	<del></del>			

PAGE

FORM III	VENT	URA COUNTY S			ENT P	AGE	Lof 9	1 R.I	D.	BEAT 3		MBER 7378
	CIDENT OPERTY	X⊠ SUF	PLEMENTAL HICLE		□ BI		E PERSON			CASE C	LEARE	D
8 DATE/TIME OF	.c	Attempt Mu	ırder			1000	FINCIDEN			7 CONN	ECTING	REPORTS
7/2/83			AME	)BA	Cree	K RO	ad, Oj	UILD 17	HAIR	18 EYES	19 DOB	
W 21 RESIDENCE AD		CITY	STAT		13 ZIP		ENCE PHO		BUSI			
The state of the s	7011005			-	-	22	21102 1110					
BICYCLE INFOR	RMATION	24 CLASSIFICAT		☐ RECO	VERED	25 M	IAKE	26	MODE	L	27 FR	AME NO.
28 TYPE	Giel'e 🗀 S	itendard Stir	1	EL DIA.	30 TIRES			H PRESS	31BE	31 COL	OR(s)	
32 SEAT	3m3	33 FENDE		34 LIC	ENSE NO.		ADDITIO			NT	30	VALUE
BANANA 1	STANDA		T DREAR	<u> </u>	38 GEAF		<del></del>					
37 EUCATION PA	OFENIT BOC	JKED .			36 GEAR	SPEE						
☐ LP - Lo ☐ SK - Sa ☐ RC - Re	olon Property ist Property fekseping reovered Property and Property	erty	PROPERTY CO A — Currency/N B — Jeweiry/Pr C — Clothing/F D — Vehicle E — Office Equ	lotes eclous Met urs	ais	G H	TV/Redio/ Firearms Household Consumab Livestock	Goods		Z - AL	orting Go to Parts	
40 41 42 CODE ITEM QTY.	43 ARTI		RAND/MAKE NUFACTURER	45 MOE OR	EL NAMI NUMBER	= 46	6 MIS		4710	ENTIFIC	ATION ER	48 VALU
	's resi follow	is the condence on ving is a	the eveni	ng of	July	2,	1983.					
	Hello?											
Hunt: Y	eah,	?										41
:	Yeah	•										
Hunt: O	h final	lly. How	ya doing?	Thi	is is	Bil.	l from	the	She	ciff's	s Dep	t.
	Yes.											
Hunt: H	ow you	doing?										•
:	Oh, rea	al good.										
Hunt: N	leed to	ask you a	few thin	ngs al	oout t	he	party	you v	went	to u	p at	the
50 NUMBER OF A	RRESTEES	51 ASSIGNED TO	<b>D</b> :				52 ASSIGN	ED BY:				
DISPO:			& Pros. p. Refuses to Pro p. Refused by DA	• 🗆 00		ner Juri	sdiction er Jurisdicti		Desth o	f Suspect		
54 COPIES TO: E	] Dot [] (								(	□ ОТНЕ	A	
55 DATE/TIME RE		56 DATE/TIME C アーフーチ	F REPORT 5	7 REPOR		FICER	HO. De	TINULY	58 A	PPROVED	BY/ID N	10.
SO-395 (Rev. 8/82)							,					

CONTINUATION SHEET

#### **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600**

PAGE 2 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER 83-37378

ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. IDENTIFICATION MODEL NAME CODE ITEM OTY. VALUE MANUFACTURER **OR NUMBER** DESCRIPTION NUMBER NAME Evan's house.

Sure

Hunt: Apparently you were there, were you not?

: Uh, yes I was there.

O.K. why don't you tell me a little bit about what happened, what took place and uh, what happened at the time you first got there. What time did you get there by the way?

Uh, I'd say I got there around 4:30-5:00, and

Hunt: O.K.

Everything was real nice there at first, you know it started out hi, you know, how you doing, everyone's you know, haven't seen anybody you know

O.K. let me interrupt you for a minute. Your, your name is Hunt:

Yeah

Hunt:

And your address? Hunt: 0.K.

And thats in uh El Rio?

Yeah

And your phone number is

Yeah

O.K. you arrived at the party and that was on the 2nd of July, is the Hunt: right?

: Yeah

On a Saturday, uh between four-thirty and five o'clock? Hunt:

Yeah

O.K. And what happened from that point? Hunt:

CONTINUATION

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF .. 7

83_37378

1 CASE NUMBER

						2,3,0
CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE

: Um, I just you know, everything was going real good, I walked in the party..

Hunt: Yeah

: ..and talked to everyone you know, introduced them to my new Finnish . brother and my girlfriend..

Hunt: Right

..and then uh, ended up playing a few games of pool then I went out with my uncle, he was out shooting there by my truck

Hunt: Your uncles

: My Uncle he was out shooting his bow.

Hunt: Shooting what?

: His bow

Hunt: Oh, o.k., were you shooting bow too?

: Uh, no, and so we were out there by my truck and he left a bunch of stuff in my truck and I was getting everything moved off my truck and he put a few scratches on my truck and I was getting them cleaned off then I went in and sat down in my truck for a while

Hunt: O.K.

: And thats when..

Hunt: Had you seen Raft up to this time?

: Have I seen him..

Hunt: Had you seen him up to that time?

: Uh, yeah

Hunt: At the party?

: Yeah

Hunt: O.K. Was he, had he been drinking very much or could you tell?

Uh, he seemed to of drink a little bit but you know I never did see him drink

Hunt: Did he appear to be intoxicated?

: Uh, no, he didn't.

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO	T
W. HUNT TOORY HO, DET		TOTAL VALUE

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER 83-37378

. ,						
CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE

Hunt: No he didn't?

: Nuh uh.

Hunt: O.K. So..

And then I was sitting out in my truck and thats when all the, I just heard a bunch of commotion..

Hunt: O.K. Person..another question I got to ask you before we get going.
Had you been drinking at all,

: No

Hunt: Had you had anything?

: I had one beer but that was..

Hunt: Oh, O.K. It's no big thing, I understand, but you know, this, I have to determined your state of mind, and uh, you know your situation at the time..

: I wasn't intoxicated.

Hunt: Yeah, I can understand, O.K.

: Uh, so I heard all the commotion and then uh all I hear is Raft yelling, you know, that and then he went into the house..

Hunt: Did, did you hear what happened up to the time that Raft yelled at his dad, or could you see what was going on?

: No, I couldn't see anything.

Hunt: How far were you away from the incident at that time?

At that time I must of been probably about, I'd say what 50 yards away..

Hunt: O.K.

: ..100 yards, and went into the house and he, I guess he grabbed the revolver cause I seen it as he came out the door and everyone just scattered and he just holding it out and then he started walking out towards the driveway and his back turned around pointing it, you know, walking out backwards out of the driveway, and I guess he, I guess he had it cocked cause he was letting off and it slipped off and the shot hit the driveway..

Hunt: O.K. Did you, how far are you, you say your'e how far away from the time that this happened, I mean when it happened at this time? This particular incident?

W. HUNT #0089 H.O. Der

CONTINUATION SHEET

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER 83-37378

		,	<del>,,,</del>			
CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE

: Right now?

Hunt: Yeah, whenever the gun went off.

: Uh, I was maybe 30 yards away.

Hunt: O.K. Did you at any time ever hear him threaten his dad?

: Uh, I'd better not say, cause..

Hunt: Well, it's important, thats important ...

: I heard everyone yelling, so...

Hunt: Well thats important to say though

: He was just telling him to put, you know, put the gun down and..

Hunt: He was, his dad was telling him to put the gun down?

: He was telling him, you know, settle down, you know, and uh..

Hunt: Did you ever hear him threaten his dad?

: Um..(long silence)..No

Hunt: Now, you got to, you got to be truthful in that . I'll tell you why, because anything you come up with, you know, if its used uh and if you're not totally truthful it'll look bad, its, you've got to be right out front.

: Yeah, well..

Hunt: You see we've talked to other people at the party, we know pretty much what happened, thats why I need, I have to ask you these question.

: Well, I thought I heard him say, you know, I'll kill you, you know, cause he was just coming at him, you know, but I, I don't really want to state, state on that.

Hunt: But you think you heard him say I'll kill you?

: Yeah, cause, you know, it wasn't, it wasn't really, it wasn't really a threat, you know, he was just trying to keep everyone away from him.

Hunt: O.K. Did you see, you saw the shot go off? How far did that go off from his father?

: Um, (silence) I'm just thinking right here that..

Hunt: Pardon me.

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO	
W. HUNIT #OOR9 H.D. DET	•	TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 6 OF 9

83-37378

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE

: I'm thinking the distance, it was probably about 20 feet, he, he was

Hunt: To the distance?

He was walking out and it went off in front of his, you know, his, went down at the ground right in, you know, kinda in front of him, but it was about 20 feet.

Hunt: How many times did you see him shoot?

: It was once.

Hunt: Just one time?

: Yeah

Hunt: O.K. Uh, do you know if he reloaded that gun or not, or if it was uh, if it was loaded before he got the gun, or do you have any idea on that?

: Uh..

Hunt: Or if he loaded or ...

It wasn't, there, there wouldn't of been no time for him to load it, cause he just went in and he came right back out with it, when he was in the house.

Hunt: O.K.

: And..

Hunt: So he apparently knew exactly where to go to get it and everything?

: Yeah, he knew, he must of knew where it was because it was, it was quick..

Hunt: O.K.

And he went out the driveway, then he came right back, then he started running down towards me when he jumped in the, his dad's blue van, tried starting it up, couldn't start it up, and he ran over towards the uh, the little truck, that, by the truck that, and I was sitting right there with my door open, you know, it wasn't open, you know, it wasn't in his way or anything but he was running up and he goes, "God damn it get the fuck out of my way." and he slams the door on my foot and as he doing it he throws the gun in my face..

Hunt: Oh, he throws it in your face?

* Yeah

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

TOTAL VALUE

**TOTAL VALUE**

CONTINUATION SHEET

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE ZOF9

1 CASE NUMBER 83-37378

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE

Hunt: Points it at your face?

: Yeah

Hunt: How far away?

: I must say it was about a foot away.

Hunt: O.K. Was it cocked at that time?

: I couldn't tell, I, as he came running down it was cocked

Hunt: So it had to be cocked then too?

: Yeah

Hunt: O.K.

: And um, I was close enough to see, you know, it was, I mean it was a nine shot, I could see the bullets in there, it was a .22

Hunt: You could see the bullets in it?

: Yeah

Hunt: And he said get out of my way?

: Yeah

Hunt: How were you in his way?

: I guess by my door, I don't see how it was in his way though.

Hunt: So that meant to you that, so what did you do, close the door so he

could leave or what?

: I closed the door, it was never really in his way, cause it was about five, five feet of space in between my car and the bug, and

my door wasn't open all the way.

Hunt: Thats the Volkswagon pick-up?

: Yeah

Hunt: O.K.

: As he, you know, as he put the gun into my, his uh cut was on his forearm, his right arm and there's blood on my, there's blood on my mirror from where he went in with the, hit his arm on the mirror as he pointed the gun at me so..and I wiped the blood all off, I got some napkins in the car..

W. HUNT #0087 HQ DET

CONTINUATION

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 8 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER 83-37378

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE

Hunt: O.K.

: I still have blood, a little bit of blood on my mirror

Hunt: O.K. then, then what happened at that point?

: Uh, he uh just drove on off.

Hunt: Just drove on off?

: Yeah

Hunt: Who was present when that happened?

: Uh, my girlfriend ...

Hunt: What's her name?

: What's her last name?

Hunt: Yeah

Um,

Hunt: Where does she live?

Hunt:

: I think its .... I don't know for sure.

Hunt: You have a phone number on her?

: Uh, yes, I do.

Hunt: O.K.

: Like her phone number?

Hunt: Yeah

: O.K. its

Hunt: ? How old is ?

: Uh, she's fourteen

Hunt: O.K. so she'd probably be home? A good possibility?

: Uh, she wouldn't be home right now, she should be at work.

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

W. HUNT#OOF9 HODER

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 7 OF 7

1 CASE NUMBER 83-37378

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE

Hunt: Oh, where does she work?

: Uh, she's on probation right now..

Hunt: Oh, I see

: So, she's work, gonna work off at the library..

Hunt: Oh, o.k.

: So she'd better be at work. I'm trying to keep her at work.

Hunt: Trying to keep her straight uh?

: Yeah

Hunt: Who, was um the other guy that you mentioned was, is that his name, was he there?

: Um, he was in back but he didn't see a thing but he heard

Hunt: He didn't see anything?

: No.

Hunt: Did anybody else that you know that might of seen what took place?

Anybody else that I need to talk to or should talk to?

: No, I don't of anybody, cause everyone, everyone else was far away and they wouldn't of been over really..

Hunt: Now to get the perspective of where this car was, it was kind of in the back of the park light near where his uh smashed car was?

: Yeah, it was about 30 feet away from his smashed car.

Hunt: So its gotta be pretty dark back there then?

: Um

Hunt: Not at that time it wouldn't be.

: It wouldn't be at that time.

Hunt: Thats true. O.K. well I think that pretty well covered it understand you're going to be taking off some place?

: Uh, yeah, I'm going to be going to L.A.X.

Hunt: O.K. How you doing by the way?

: Oh, real good. Summer school.

FORM III VENT	URA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DE	EPARTMENT	AGE LOF 4 1	2	CASE NUMBER
[4	AGENCY IDENTIFIED CAO				3-37378
INCIDENT PROPERTY	SUPPLEMENTAL  VEHICLE	· · · · · · <u> </u>	CYCLE SSING PERSON	CASE C	LEARED
RIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFER	NSE	6 RECLA	SSIFY TO:	7 CONNE	ECTING REPORTS
664/187 P.C.		9 LOCAT	TION OF INCIDENT		
7-2-83 19	30				
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Mid		RACE SEX	14 HT 15 WT BUILD	17 HAIR 18 EYES	19 DOB AGE 20
21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY STAT		RESIDENCE PHONE	23 BUSINESS	38
N. Deou		16 219	2	23 BUSINESS	and the second second
BICYCLE INFORMATION	24 CLASSIFICATION STOLEN	□ BECOVERED	25 MAKE	26 MODEL	27 FRAME NO.
28 TYPE		EEL DIA. 30 TIRES	<u></u>	31 COLO	)R(s)
☐ Boy's ☐ Girl's ☐ S	standard Stingray	☐ REC	GULAR HIGHPE		
32 SEAT	33 FENDERS	4	35 ADDITIONAL	EQUIPMENT	36 VALUE
37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOO		38 GEAF	SPEED		
J. SOUNTON FROMENT BOC		JO GEAR			
39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATIO	· · · /				
SP — Stolen Property  LP — Lost Property	A - Currency/N B - Jeweiry/Pro		F - TV/Radio/Came G - Firearms		ycles orting Goods
SK - Safekeeping	C - Clothing/F	- %	H - Household Goo	ds Z – Au	to Parts
RC — Recovered Property	./	ipment	I - Consumable Go J - Livestock		ois sceilaneous
☐ E — Evidence	/ C = Office Equ		J - LIVESTOCK	2 - Wi	Meneneous
CODE ITEM QTY. 43 ARTIC		45 MODEL NAMI OR NUMBER		N ATIDENTIFICA	ATION 48 VALUE
49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actio	ons and Conversations by Suspects a	and Victims and Othe	er Events Not Previously	Covered)	
				. 0	T
<del>                                     </del>			HE FATH		
Susp.	RAFT EVANS	· AND U	NAS HOST	OF A	
PART	I AT HIS RE	-SINENCE	LNTER	ILEW WA	,
CONOU	CTED IN	R	ES ID ENCE		
			THAT HE	HOSTS A	
Annu	IN UE OF				
	5 (NDIVIDUALS				
	. MOST OF		•		. 1
WELE	ADULTS AND		^		
	The state of the s		LER PEDI	7	. 1
50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES	WERE PRESE	ENT. T	HE FART	STARTEL BY:	o I
3 CASE Inactive C	CLOSED Arr. & Pros.	Pros. Other (	Offense	☐ Death of Suspect	
DISPO: Unfounded B	Comp. Refuses to Pro			OTHER	
EA CORIES TO:	CAU Narc Prob Juv			der OTHER	-
55 DATE/TIME REPORTED	56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5				
			089 H.G. Der	189t. X	Kohutron
SO-395 (Rev. 8/82)				,	1

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 59 CASE NUMBER PAGEZ OF 4 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 83-37378 CODE TEM QTY. 67IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. VAL MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER NAME AT 1500 Hes 7-2-83. STATES THAT RAFT HAD PREVIOUSLY WRECKED HIS VEHICLE, WHICH WAS PARKED ON HIS PROPERTY. ZAET HAD SOLD PARTS OF THE VEHICLE PURCHASED THE REMAINS OF HIS VEHICLE FOR 10000. DURING THE PARTY HAD SET UP TARGETS WHICH GUESTS WERE WITH SLING SHOTS AND PELLET GUNS, ONE OF THE GUESTS HE COULD SHOOT A SLING SHOT THE SIDE WINDOWS OF THE WRECKED VEHICLE GAVE HIS PERMISSION. GUEST SHOT, HITTING AND CRACKING THE DRIVERS DOOR WINDOW. RAFT BECAME VERY ANGRY AND STRUCK THE WINDOW WITH HIS FIST BREAKING CUTTING HIS ALE BANDAGE WAS USED RAFT HAD BEEN DRINKING WAS CAUSING PROBLEMS, LATER PARTS' GIRLFRIEND DECIDED TO GO USE HIS NOVA. WHEN PAFT WAS TOLD, "NO" HE THE NOUN AND STARTED GRABBED

LAFT AND HELD HIM UNTIL

CONTINUATION SHEET

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4 83-37378

r				AGENCY IDENTIFI	EN CASCO	170	201103-3	13/8
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			PAFT N	OTHER) R	EACHED	IN AND	Took	
				1 Out O				
				YFLUNG		^	the second secon	,
7							· ·	
/			MOTHER		_	AGAIN (		
/		····		ND TRIED		_		
1								
1				ND TOLD				
/			~	HE TH			ALM HIM	
K	· .			TALKING	_			
K-,		·	PuT Hus	HAND ON	, RAFT	5 SHOULD	ER, AND	
Κ,			RAET S	HOJED				
/		, .	THEN ST	RUCK RAI	ET IN 7	HE FALE	THREE	
			TIMES, K	NOUKING	Him To	THE G	LOUND.	
Z,		:	RAFT T	HEN STEU	CE A	PLATE G	LASS	
/			WINDOW.	WITH HIS	FIST	RENTUR	ING HIS	
		2	ARM	·	·			
				RAFT THE	N RAN	INTO T	HE RESIDE	VCE
				c A SHO				
	1	:		" .22 (AL		_	_	
			1	ATER LEA		/		
	1			OPEN A				
			1	DED REVOL				
7			1	A HOLST				
/	1		1			_		
1	1		1	TON TH		_		
<b>/</b>	1		i	PAFT LEF				
1	+		1	JOLUER, A				
3 RE	PORT	NG O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UN	T APPRO	VED BY/ID NO	,00-80 HE WEAR	ON HND	
u	ر. ۲	JNT	#0089 HQ	Der ogt.	L. Kolin	tom	TOTAL VALUE	

CONTINUATION	
CHEET	

#### **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600**

PAGE Y OF 4 83-37378

CODE	ITEM	ατγ.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE			
			2 NARRATIVE:	THE GU	~ AT H	18 Ocas 1	HEAD AS				
7			WELL AS AT OTHER AT THE PARTY.								
/											
7				RAFT'S WEAPON, WHICH IS A SINGLE							
/			POINT, RAFT BENT OVER AND THE WEARON								
//			,	_	,						
K-	1 - 1					THE BUL	LET HIT				
				ound, NE			<u> </u>				
K			. 🕳			20' AWAY					
K,			TIME,		WAS	TRYING T	O TALK				
K,			RAFT 1	NTO PUT	TING TH	E GUN A	WAY.				
K,			RAF	- RAN	TO WHER	E					
K,			1967 VO	LKSWAGEN	STAKE B	To TRuca	- WAS				
$\angle$			PARKED.	RAFT	THEN D	ROJE AW	AY FROM				
/			THE RE	SIDENCE	IN THIS	TRUCK.					
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
					,						
/	1										
							-				
			•					•			
/											
/	1		1.		,		-				
/	1										
1	1	-									
K	<del>                                     </del>	-									
1			FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UN		OVED BY/ID NØ	, 0280					
		<u>-رير</u> ( 8/82 .	#0089 H.O.	Det Jat	. J. Kolunt	2m	TOTAL VALUE				

FOR	M III	.:\ <u>.</u>		COUNTY SHERIF		RTMENT		Z	1 R.D.	BEAT	3 CASE NU	MBER
4				NCY IDENTIFIE		<b>)0</b> P.	AGE_L	_OF				7378
4 · · ·		Section 1	CIDENT	SUPPLEME  VEHICLE	NTAL		CYCLE	PERSON		CASE OTHE	CLEARE R	D
	IGINA	1	DENT/OFFENSE	7	, e	6 RECLA	ASSIFYT	O:		7 CON	NECTING I	REPORTS
	TE/TI	ME OF	INCIDENT			9 LOCAT	TION OF	INCIDENT				<del></del>
	7-2											
CODE 10 W	11 N	AME (	Last, First, Middle, Ge	n)/FIRM NAME		RACE SEX 12 13		15 WT BUI		AIR 18 EYE	S 19 DOB	AGE 20 19
21 R	ESIDE	NCE A	DDRESS On (	OJA1	STATE	ZIP	RESIDE	NCE PHONE	23 B	USINESS		
BIC	/CLF	INFO	RMATION -	ASSIFICATION			25 MA	KE	26 M	DDEL	27 FR	AME NO.
28 T				FOUND STO		REÇOVERED	s			31 CO	LOR(s)	
			Girl's Standard			☐ REC		□ ніgн		E		
32 SI	EAT BANA	NA	STANDARD	33 FENDERS	REAR 3	4 LICENSE NO.	35	ADDITION	AL EQUIP	MENT	36	VALUE
37 L	OCATI	ON PR	OPERTY BOOKED	The second of th		38 GEAF	SPEED					
39 P			ASSIFICATION COD	/	RTY CODE			TV/D-di-/C-	<u> </u>			
		P - L	tolen Property ost Property	B - Jev	rency/Note elry/Precio	ous Metals		TV/Radio/Ca Firearms	III HEA 65	Z - 9	Bicycles Sporting Go	ods
			afekeeping ecovered Property	C - Clo	thing/Furs			Household G Consumable (			Auto Parts Tools	
			ound Property	E - Off	ice Equipm	nent	· · 3	Livestock	27	z - 1	Miscellaneou	is .
40 CODE	41 ITEM	42	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/M	AKE	5 MODEL NAM		MISC.	ION T	47IDENTIF	ICATION BER	48 VALUE
49 N	ARRA	TIVE:	(Include Actions and									
•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						-	-	****	
/		·			s A	FRIEN	<u> </u>	OF!	Pare	FUA	کید	
			AND U	VAS AT	A	PARTY	A	- Tr	+ E	EVA	ر کرد	
/			DECLOSA	CE ON	7-14	IE FUE	المالمة	6 0	E 7.	- 2 - 8-2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
/						• • •		•	$\sim$			
1	<u> </u>		1 = 2			AT						
1	-			es, 7-2-								
K,	-		HPPEAR	2ED TO	BE	NTO	×1CB	TED	AN	o W	AS	
K,			ILNORING	= 140	FIRL	FRIE	DO					
/			So	ON TIE	ED 8	FTHE	SA	NO L	EET	- 7	HE	
			RESIDEN									
				AFTER E	- WAN	S PEAL	ize	n Tu	-4 -			
	1		ı	T PAFT						Fo	0	
50 N	UMBE	ROF	ARRESTEES 51 AS	SIGNED TO:			5	2 ASSIGNE	D BY:		<u> </u>	
<b>O</b> g	ASE ISPO:			Arr. & Pros.		Pros. Other			Des	th of Suspec	et	
٦	1370:		Infounded BY:	Comp. Refuse					ОТІ	1ER		
_			Det CAU		□ Juv □	□ CII □ Offic	er 🔲 \	Watch Comm	ander	🗆 отн	ER	
55 0	ATE/T	IME F		TE/TIME OF REPO	RT   57	CII Office REPORTING OF  U. HUNT	FICER/I	LVIDLOND DNO.DL	ET L	APPROV	EP BY /P	10280
SO-3	95 (Rev	. 8/82				- 11 V. Y.				7		1

PAGE 2 OF 3 59 CASS NUMBER FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 82-27378 60 61 62 CODE ITEM QTY. 65 MODEL NAME 67 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER HE TEIED TO BORROW HIS PARENTS CAR. HOWEVER RAFTS PARENTS (NOULDN'T LET HIM USE OF BECAUSE PAFT INTO PARENTS REACHED IN AND GRABBED RAFT LOUAH FOR HIS MOTHER GOAR THE KENS. RAFT STARTED PULLING HIS MOTHER AGAIN GRARRED RAFT TO LET RAFT GO TO RAFT, AND PAFT STARTED PURCHING 1+15 FATHER THE FACE KNOCKING HIM THE GROUND RAFT TUMPED UP AND WENT WIND LARGE PLATE CLASS WINDOW HU PARENTS BENROOM INTO THE RESIDENCE RETURNING BARREL KEUDINER KAFT HEAD, AND THE PARTY TOOK THEN STARTED APPROACH RAFT FIRED THREE (3) ROUNDS AT THE GROUND FEET. VEXT TO

CONTINUATION SHEET

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF3

83-37378

CODE	ITEM	ΩŤΥ.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:	THEN	WENT	INTO TO	E		
						SHERIFFS			
			}			WAGEN DE			
						SOMEONE			
/						ERIFF'S			
/			<u> </u>				AKE PRIOR		
/						COMMIT S.			
/						OCCURRED			
/			AN ARGU	MENT WI	TH.				
$\angle$									
Z									
/									
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
$\angle$	1								
/									
/									
/									
4									
K			,		ne or more a second manner of a mineral				
$\angle$									
K									
K.									
K,									
K								-	
$\angle$									
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
3 85	PORT	ING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UN	IT IA APPR	OVED BY/ID NA				
1			tooky HOI	10.	L Killer	10280	TOTAL VALUE		
SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)									

CONTINUATION SHEET

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE ___ OF __

1 C455	NUMBER
- 42	NOWBER .
FICATION MBER	VALUE

CODE	ITEM	ατγ.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
$\overline{/}$			2 NARRATIVE:					
$\overline{}$								
/					·			
7			-					
/						•		
								·
/								
7					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	v v				•			
/-					<del></del>			
/								
/				<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	44			
/								
/		<u> </u>						
/	-	ļ						
7		<u> </u>						
/								
/	-				***************************************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
/							. :	
/						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
3 RE	PORT	ING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UN	NIT 4 APPR	IOVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE	
<u> </u>							TOTAL VALUE	

FORM III		COUNTY SHERIF		MENT PA	AGE	ar 3	R.D.	BEAT 3 C	ASE NUM	
	CIDENT	SUPPLEMI	ENTAL		CYCLE SSING PE	RSON		CASE CL	EARED	
664/18		TEMPT N	<i>lurder</i>	2	ASSIFY TO			7 CONNE	CTING RE	PORTS
8 DATE/TIME OF		Pm - 7:	30 Pm	CRE	EL R		O TA I			
	Last First Middle G			RACE SEX 12	14 HT 15	WT BUILD		18 EYES	19 DOB	AGE 20,
21 RESIDENCE A	DDRÉSS	CITY	STATE		RESIDEN	CE PHONE	23 BUSI	NESS -		
	24 C	LASSIFICATION	TAI CA	HL.	25 MAK	E٠	26 MQD	EL	27 FRA	ME NO.
BICYCLE INFO	RMATION	FOUND STO		ÇOVERED						
28 TYPE	Girl's Standa	rd Stingray	29 WHEEL DI	A. 30 TIRES		☐ HIGH PR	ECCLIBE	31 COLO	R(s)	
Boy's SEAT	GIFTS Standa	33 FENDERS	34 L	ICENSE NO.		DDITIONAL		NT	36	VALUE
☐ BANANA	☐ STANDARD		REAR							-15
37 LOCATION PF	ROPERTY BOOKED	A POST OF THE		38 GEAF	RSPEED	P M.L.	1124		711-0	
☐ SP - S ☐ LP - L ☐ SK - S ☐ RC - R	secovered Property ound Property	A - Cc B - Je C - Cl D - Vc	RTY CODES prency/Notes welry/Precious Mothing/Furs chicle fice Equipment	7	G - Fir H - Ho I - Co	//Radio/Came rearms busehold Good nsumable Good vestock	ds	Z - Aut Z - Too	rting Good o Parts	
40 41 42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/N MANUFACT		ODEL NAMI	E 46	MISC. DESCRIPTION	N 4711	DENTIFICA NUMBE		48 VALUE
	ABOVE	1-7-83 WITNESS	WHO		D B	SEEN		ENDIN	-	
Y + Y - Y - Y - Y - Y - Y - Y - Y - Y -	A PAR	TY AT	THE	EVANS	S R	ESIDE	ICE	ON	1-2	-83.
	MR.	. TOLT	> ME	THAT	9.4	E K	n∈ ω	RA	=	EVANS
	PERSONAL	LY. HE	DESCR	BED	RAF	TE	ZUA	AS	BE	NG
	EMOTION	ALLY U	NSTABL	E 4	AND	AT	TIME	=\$ 5	uich	DAL
4		ARRIVED								
4	DID FI	JALLY A	RRIVE	HE	LEAR	SNED	TH	74	RAF	
	HAD P	USHED H	IS RI	GHT	ARN	1 74	eouc	H TH	4€	
	BROKEN	WINDOW	OF.	AN	OL	0	アミノ	ELLE.	RA	FT
	SUFFERE	DAS	ERIDUS	. LA	CERA	TION	70	214	AR	in
50 NUMBER OF	ARRESTEES 51 A	SSIGNED TO:			52	ASSIGNED	BY:			
	nactive CLOSE BY:	D Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refus	es to Pros.		her Jurisdic	tion [	Death o			
54 COPIES TO:	Det CAU	Narc Prob	☐ Juv ☐ C	II Offic	er 🗆 🦓	tch Comman	der	OTHER		
7-2-83	SEPORTED 56 D	7-83 10	00 597	- Z	Koke	2500	80 9		LISU,	1

HH AO ....

٠,	FORM III		VE		OUNTY SHE				PAGE of	١ 11		3 CASE N	
	4 [	☐ INCI	DENT PERTY		UPPLEMENT			CYCLE	ENTAL REPORT		***************************************	ASE CLEA	ARED
	CONTI	NUATIO	N OF:		ME REPORT		SUPPLE			□ wo		S DOCUM	ENT
		17 - 8:	INCIDENT	30 HR	,		Him	y 33 i	OF INCIDENT  O VICENHOVA	OJA		·64 toni	
/	18		ast, First, Micle		RM NAME	,	le verie	EV 112	UT 13 WT SIII	NIS HAIR	1 1R EV	ES 17 DO	R AGE
_	19	VKIA	RALT	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$		STATE		RES 20	SIDENCE PHONE	-		OFFENSE	-
	22			t	741	CII	93००३		-,	Poss	15	1039 6	? (
	PROPE	RTY CL	ASSIFICAT		D EVIDENCE	☐ FOU	JND EVIDEN			ST 🗆			BICYCLE
	BICYCL	E INFO	RMATION	CLASSIFIC		LEN I	RECOVE	-	MAKE		25 FF	RAME NO.	
	26 TYPE						EL DIA. 28				29 C	DLOR(s)	
	30 SEAT		Girl's 🛄 :	tandord	FENDERS		32 LICENSI	REGULA	AR HIGHT		NT	r	34 VALUE
	BA		□ STAND			REAR	32 LICENS	. 140.	35 ADDITIONAL	E do ir ivit	.,••	1	04 17602
	36 LOCA	TIONPH	OPERTY BOO	KED'	A STATE OF THE STA	36 GEA	RSPEED		<u> </u>				
	37			STOLEN P	ROPERTY CO	DES							
	☐ SP				A Currency		••		TV/Radio/Cameras			icycles porting Go	
	SK	- Lost Pro - Safekee			B - Jewelry/i C - Clothing/		ietois		Firearms Household Goods			uto Parts	ous
		- Recover	red Property		D - Office Ed	quipment			Consumable Goods Livestock		M T	ools liscellaneou	us
	[X] t	Evidenc	:0				<b>,</b>					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>
_	CODE ITE		41 BRAN		42 MODEL OR NUM		43 ART	-	44 IDENTIFICATION	TION		MISC. RIPTION	46 VALUI
	7 NARE	ATIVE:	(Include Acti	ons and Co	nversations by S	uspects an	nd Victims and	Other Ev	ents Not Previously	Covered)			
	2 1		NAMIC	HAKUS	- Socia	١١٦	III COLOI	8E 0 .	NOCE HAND	-TS C	OVERE	,o w/	
					BLACK	د ورز	CIRICAL	TAPS	E JOINEU	HTIW	TU	ي د.	
				ε					W ROPE.				t
					9F	neero	x 30″						
							RSY	0803	" OH EN	١٥			
			Y RELE	O.SEO	TO DES	cerve	. w. n.	7131	TOR FURTH	.e 2	عددر.	i cerva	2
									A A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACT	<b>3</b> 0,1			
		-		ANTO THE RESIDENCE PART NAME				-	and good 1999 the house a committee of the house recognition the best				
							***************************************	*					
		1										***************************************	
_	48 NUMI	ER OF	ARRESTEES	49 ASSIG	NED TO:				50 ASSIGNED	BY:	<del></del>		
	51 CASE DISPO	: B	nactive Unfounded	CLOSED BY:	☐ Arr. & Pro☐ Comp. Re☐ Comp. Re	fuses to P	ros. 🗆 Oc		Offense her Jurisdiction to Other Jurisdictio		Death of OTHER	Suspect	
				CAU D	iarc Prob	wt 🔲	CII C	Officer	Watch Commen	de/	_ (X) o	THER	H
,	3-17-		ANCO	54 DATE					<b>ER/10 NO./01V./U</b> l 903 - W. Callent		L///	Mai	no. mace 192
•	SO-395 (1			, , ,	, ,		. 10,		70.5 117.17 (413			1	

DETAINMENT ADVISEMENT

My name is John Mimm S
I am a (Peace Officer, etc.) with (Name of Agency).

#### **APPLICATION FOR 72-HOUR DETENTION** FOR EVALUATION AND TREATMENT

Confidential Client/Patient Information See California W & I Code Section 6328

W & 1 Code, Section 5157, requires that each person wh psychiatric evaluation be given certain specific information or kept of the advisement by the evaluating facility.	You are not under criminal arrest, but I am taking you for examination by mental health professionals at (Name of Facility).  You will be told your rights by the mental health staff.  If taken into custody at his or her residence, the person shall also be told the following information in				
Advisement Complete ·   Advisement Inc	I will have to approve.	rsonal items with you which You can make a phone call			
Good Cause for Incomplete Advisement		where you have been tak	ill your friends and/or family en.		
Advisoment Completed By John Shen wy		Position SEP. ShERIFT	- 2-15-83		
TO VENTURA COUNTY	//ENTAL	HEALTH			
Application is hereby made for the admission of	- LEE EU	ANS Name			
residing at 909 N. D. Rown	OJA		, California, for		
72- hour treatment and evaluation pursuant to Section 5150, et	seq., of the Wolfare an	d Institutions Code.			
The circumstances under which said person's condition was called	d to my attention are	as follows:			
REPORTED TO BE HEADING	TO NORDA	BFF High S	chool, 70		
SEE HIS GIELFRIEND, CA	CENING A	LOADED	45 CALIBRE		
AUTOMOTIC DISTOL. HE.	ADVISED	FRIENDS	HE WAS		
going to Commit SEINCH	SIDE FOR DEFINIT	School Ole	UNDS		
The following information has been established: (Please state for whom evaluation and treatment is sought is in fact a danger AFTEL AN EXTENSIVE FOR	to others, a danger to 1	himself, or gravely disabled.  Away FRO	M ThE		
School The SubJECT WA	is Apple	SHENDED	- 115		
CARRYING THE QUN. IN	1 TALKIN	of to All	7 100		
ADVISED HE WAS GOIN	We at b.	LK TO MIS	gietreieu		
ADUISES HE WAS GOIN  Based upon the above information it appears that there is proba	ble cause to believe the	2TEO TO ONO at said person is, as a result	of mental disorder:		
A danger to himself.	A danger to others.		☐ Gravely disabled.		
Signature and title of peace officer, member of attending staff of evaluation person designates by county  Address of Law Enforcement Agency or Facility  OTAL Sub-States	on facility or Skaliff	Date 2-15-83 Time 1045	Phone 646-1414		
	on of Criminal Charge de 5152.1, also 5152.2				
If person is not accepted for admission or is detained for less 5152.1.					
Notification is requested as person has been referred under	circumstances in which	h criminal charges might be	filed.		

Signature of Peace Officer SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

MH 1533 (9/78)

CON	SHE	ET		AGENCY IDENTI	FIER CA5600	PAGE	40F4 83-	<i>7878</i>
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALU
		·	2 NARRATIVE:	EAUS PORTE	1 70 014	180 4	WEDE AN)	
				EW WAS	_		4410	
		Ý		EP MANN				
				missiac c				
$^{\prime}$			SEC 515	owic (	72 MOUR D	ETENTION	FOR E-	<u> </u>
//			MACCIATA	IN NOWS TO	CENTINEN	7.		
/								
/			FURTHER	NFO:				
Ζ,			INTER	PUIEW :				
_					Colk	VERIEND C	OF RAFT	
$\angle$			EVANS.	)				
	, if			7.	V=1 Z.47	- SIE AN	D EVANS	
			RROKE	OFF THEH				
			105565			THE WA		
			1119565			CONTINUE		
					,			
				IANS EVE				
				NOT W				
			_	TRY EUM		15 DOWN	WIH	
$\langle - \rangle$		· ·	To (NO	FUETHER	INFO			
_				The second section of the sect				
/					<del>// / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /</del>			
/					·			
Ζ,	197							ļ
Ζ,								

4. Mailin Q#0150

TOTAL VALUE

٠÷

CON	TINU		ON VENT	TURA COUNTY SHER AGENCY IDENTIF		T PAGE	2 11	9878
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:	SWALLEL	ACVAY.	NUS FZAC	66ED	
			mun	WOTHER	FRIEND	MANUEL .		
4		-	-	marine and the	SALD	EVANS	CUMBED	
$\angle$		· ·	1110		TRUCK A	NO THEY	DEOVE	
4			AWAY	ulis cv	OTAL AL	IE.		
4				CON	TACIES U	ne AT T	IS INTER-	
K			SECTION .	JE WY	. 17. 19.1521	5 1000 75.	10 105	
			WHAT	HAPPENED.	I Imm	EDINTELY	DROVE	
				VYCFF AGU				
				AFTER				
				SEC A S				
				UNICTED.		-		
				- INTERSE O BEHAN				
				FACING I				
				CCYING A				
				W EXTER				
				TE SCINOL			,	
			GREEN	mimins,	JOHNSON	V, SGT. 0	DUE AND	
4			I, SUR	I was	NPREME	NOFO IN	1 1115	
4			AREA O	F CUYAN	na y DE	LNORTE	DR	
				ARRYING-				
				OREHENDE				
H		<u> </u>		Y DED M	_			
				ACERATION				
				A SURCE				
ŧ				) 5000		1	TOTAL VALUE	
50-43			EEY // 70 W	C 201. 1.1		(4)OF	IOINE ÁNEGE	<u> </u>
			FE# 7.6 18	is Isle	, J- 1			

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 59 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 5 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** DEITEM QTY 65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 67IDENTIFICATION 63 ARTICLE NAME **BRAND/MAKE** MISC. VALUE MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION NUMBER IN REF TO CAUT SIMUS. GAVE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: SAIN EVANS FLAGGED HIM MUN SECURITY 0001170 SANK OTAL ans HIM HE (ELAND NEENED DEDHOFF HIGH SCHOOL EVANS 102 EVANS COHY AUD 75 TAKE CARE OF SOME PARKER SAID AT THAT TinE EVANS JACKET AND REMOVES 45 CAL REMOVEN THE CUP ハリブ ASKED EVANS WITH THE GUNL SAID 111 1/5 HIM US GIRLFRIEN THEN HE WAS COING TO KILL SAID *ADORIO*ACHET TALKING 10 ヘイレンフ CUTIC REMOVE THE PISTOL FROM AND RACK SALL KTRAUGITT

FOR	M. il	1	VEN		ONTY SHERIFF			T PAG	E_OF_	4 1 R.D	0	EAT 3 CA		
			IGIDENT ROPERTY	[	SUPPLEMEN VEHICLE	ITAL		BICY MISS	CLE ING PERSO	)N		CASE CLE	ARÉD	
	00	25//	DENT/OFFE	_	D/ SG	V.(./.)	) <u>.</u>	RECLASS	IFY TO:	ENT		CONNEC	TING R	EPORTS
	11 N		Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/	FIRM NAME	<u>4779.</u> 	RACE		ER/O HT 15 WT				)Y /	2JA/
21 PI			DDRESS	RAF	7 <u>7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5</u>	STATE	كما ! 215 23/32	12	SIDENCE PH	ONE 23	BUSIN	ESS	Yell	<u>77</u>
BICY	CLE	INFO	RMATION	☐ FO	CATION		RECOVE	2	5 MAKE		MODEL			ME NO.
28 T	YPE Boy's		Girl's	Standard	Stingray 29	WHEE	L DIA. 30	TIRES	LAR 🗆 H	IGH PRESS	- 1	1 COLOR	s)	
32 \$6	AT BANA	NA	☐ STAND	1	FENDERS	- 1	34 LICEN	SE NO.	35 ADDIT	IONAL EQU	JIPMEN	Т	36	VALUE
37 L	OCATI	ON PR	OPERTY BO	OKED		····	38	GEAR SI	PEED					
39 P/	00000	P - S P - L K - S RC - R	ASSIFICATI tolen Property ost Property efekeeping ecovered Property ound Property vidence	perty	PROPER  A Curre  B Jewe  C Clott  D Vehi  E Office	incy/No iry/Prec ning/Fur cle	ious Metals		F — TV/Redi G — Firearms H — Househo I — Consums J — Livestoc	s old Goods able Goods		Z — Bicycli Z — Sporti Z — Auto Z — Tools Z — Miscel	ing Goo Parts	
40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ART		44 BRAND/MA	KE RER	45 MODEL OR NU	NAME IMBER		ISC.	47 _{IDE}	NTIFICAT NUMBER	ION	48 VALUE
49 N	ARRA	TIVE:	(Include Act	ions and Co	nversations by Susp	ects and	d Victims er	d Other E	vents Not Pre	viously Cove	red)		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
E/G	1	1	45	CAL	AUTON	المائد المائد	77.7	130	muc	Vin 1	بردبر	3/1/2	T	
			1100	! _ /m	1911. (1	.,1		Y 30	., <del></del>		),			
			ivo	<u>ر</u> الایک	13LUE	5/5	Z=(	WITH	7 611	W.S.	Pro	1777126	=	
	2.7		رجري											
$\mathcal{E}_{G}$	2	7	45	CAC	CUP	con	TAIN	uxG	6 K	200101	05	OF	: 1 ·	:
			i .		1145									
				1154	971 00	TUE	W	70	<i>ن. ن.</i> ن	Z 200	(m	RS.		
$\angle$			EVA		Castio 2	25%	<i>0</i> 63	<u> </u>	- 17.		مند	12 M.		
$\angle$			المردن	مي را	4.				·		·			
$\angle$				WHI	LE DO	1111	G W	10	NO	MI	المراجعة	4 (1)		
50 N	UMBE	R OF A	RRESTEES	51 ASSIG	NED TO:	7	wa	22	7000 a 52 ASSIG	SNED BY:	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	RP-		
53 C	ASE ISPO:		nactive (		Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses			red Other	Jurisdiction		eath of I	Suspect	1	
	-		Det D		Iarc Prob Time OF/REPOR	T 57	REPORTI	NG OFFIC	ER/ID NO/D	TINULVIC	58 APP	ROVED BY	/ID NO	1 53
SO-39	5 (Rev	. 8/82)	+	2-15	83/1000	1		17,000	× /1140 C	45/17	<u>A</u>	Mar	Lly	14.4
			U	FEB 16	1983				•				,	

FORM III	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEP AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA056		PAGE 3 of 4	GRID BEAT 3 CASE NUM	ZO 20
1 □ INCIDEN □ PROPERT	<u>·</u>	☐ BICYCLE	ENTAL REPORT	☐ CASE CLEAR	ED
CONTINUATION OF:	☐ ARREST REPORT ☐	INCIDENT REPO SUPPLEMENTAL 7 LOCATION		WORTHLESS DOCUMEN MISSING PERSON	IT .
2-17-83	2030 HRI	HOLY 3:	O VILLAMOV	() ()()	LAGE
S-1 EVANS 6	rst, Middle, Gon)/FIRM NAME	W M	HI IIS WI BOILD	15 HAIR 16 EYES 17 DOB	AGE 18
19	CITY STATE			21 INCIDENT/OFFENSE	
22	OJAI CA		·-	13 53 PC.	
PROPERTY CLASSI	FICATION ( EVIDENCE ) FOUND	EVIDENCE	FOUND LOST	SAFEKEEPING	BICYCLE
BICYCLE INFORMA	CLASSIFICATION TION   FOUND   STOLEN   I	RECOVERED	4 MAKE	25 FRAME NO.	
26 TYPE		DIA. 28 TIRES		29 COLOR(s)	
and the second second second second second second	☐ Standard ☐ Stingray	☐ REGUL			
30 SEAT ☐ BANANA ☐ S	31 FENDERS 32	LICENSE NO.	33 ADDITIONAL E	QUIPMENT 34	VALUE
35 LOCATION PROPER		EED			
37 SP Stolen Propert	STOLEN PROPERTY CODES  A Currency/Notes	E	TV/Radio/Cameras	J - Bicycles	
LP Lost Property		-	Fireerms	K — Sporting Goods	•
SK Safekeeping RC Recovered Pro	C — Clothing/Furs  poorty D — Office Equipment		Household Goods Consumable Goods	L — Auto Parts M — Tools	
FP - Found Proper	ty	1 -	Livestock	Z — Miscellaneous	
	BRAND/MAKE 42 MODEL NAME	43 ARTICLE	44 IDENTIFICATI	1	46 VALUE
	ANUFACTURER OR NUMBER ude Actions and Conversations by Suspects and V	NAME	NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	
MANIMATIVE: (men	and Actions and Control stations by Suspects and The			CV4.30,	
	7 This is a monthly state of the state of th				
	HE BEIGE 1966 CHEVELLE		In	SI MOILSON	
Kr.	JOHN BY ME TO BELONG	5 TO EVE	MI . I C17	es mm on	*
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	-24-83 FOR (4) BALD	7) 13mil	TE "12911)		
	LSO , CYALL'S LICEUSE !	HAS BEEN	SUCPENIOR	O Robinson	
150	BEEN DRIVING HIM I	IKONIO (	HICH WIONE	W PLACE EVANS	
I	n the passender sem	AMO MA	KE HIM TH	C PROPHICE	
C	WNER OF THE NUME	HAKUS.			
(A)	T APPROX 2020 Hel PAY	<u>,, 1 19</u>	IGNIN WEN	TO THE MARKE	,
Rive	RKING LOT IN RESPONSE	A OT	TALE /FEMAL	c 415 cac.	
1	AGNO Sometico Evan	S ONE	RIGG! AND	חסיונדני הווכות	
7.	O LEAVE THE RRENT, THE STEES 49 ASSIGNED TO:	Y LLTT W	ALKING HAN	OFFIL POT OF	
48 NUMBER OF ARRE	STEES 49 ASSIGNED TO:		50 ASSIGNED BY	7:	
CASE   Inactive	e CLOSED Arr. & Pros.  BY: Comp. Refuses to Pros.	Pros. Other (		Death of Suspect	
	Comp. Refused by DA	☐ Turned Over	to Other Jurisdiction		
52 COPIES TO: TO DE	TED 54 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 155 AL				-
		_		5 t Welk in	
3-17-85 2100 50-395 (12/81)	2.				

FORM III CONTINUED:

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

Page 2	
Page 2	UP BRCHARD DRIVE, OROVE THE CAR.
-	
<b>-</b>	
-	
0	

- Cart 0 -

## **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** Page 2 ITEM I WAS AN ROUTING PHYRAL IN THE MIRAMONTE 2030 HKS DATE AREA. AS I PASSED MIRHIMONIC MICH THUY 33 W VILLINOVA) I OBSCRUCO RAMODERLY AND THE PRINCE OF THE MORTH PARKING LOT, BOTH CHEVELLE PHRKLD 1100 FEMALE WICKE WIGHER DI H HEMED TIKEU. A MALE cast of the venices, a second made (20") TWENTY FEET FROM OF THE VEHICLE HOLDING IT NECO AT ASSISTANCE I MADE A FLELING THAT THE FEMALE MAY BE 30 AND MPPROACHED THE SCENE WITH MY LIGHTS WIT. AS I APPROACHED THE GOING AT THE FRONT OF THE VEHICLE ( PLACED HIS GUASS OF FLOORBOARD BEHAND THE DRIVERS SEAT. OBVIOUSLY IN INITIOD SO I SUSPECTED THE GUISS MAY CONTAIN ACCORD. GLADLY PRODUCTO THE eruti VEHICLE ACCOMPANIED TO THE 0110 TT COME FROM CARROWIS PASSURECE COMPARTMENT AND DESERVED WHAT WERE 1111 OF NUMERIAKUS LYING IN PLAIN VIEW ON THE A PILIR だいこうじょ グレス FLOORBOARD IF THEY WERE HIS, HE DENIED AMY KNOWLEDGE OF I ASKED BACK, WAS A WOOD BASCBALL BAT, I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD REEN IN ME CARLLER SHID HE WAS EXPECTING TROUBLE HE WHERE HE WAS KICKED IN THE HEAD DAY JHC. NURCHARUS DU10 APPROACHED THE TWO SUBJECTS THAT WERE LAFT LEE EVANS AND EVALLE IT THESE (MUNICIPARAL) BELONGED TO HIM, HE SHOWED MOMENTARY ACKNOWLEGENCY THEN DENIED THEY WICKE I DETERMINED THAT THE DISPUTE WAS GIRLIFRIEND - POYTRICITY IN MATURE ALRIGHT STATEO mano re SHE BEING いとないに TO DETERMINE TWINEKEHIP OF THE NUNKHAKUS O32/VOR I AND THE CONSTAUENCUS BOW AN JUEGAL WEAPON AND LEFT

BILL LANE CERTIFIED GOL OF ARREST WARRANT MM 34920 CARP DA JOHN EVANS ISSUED 6/23/83 FOR VOP W. WILLIAMS BILL BOYD -VIEW THURS BILL LANE BARRY DAUS JOHN & EVANS. . W. WILLIAMS VINCE VITALE 1

#12 INTO EUIDENCE THE STATE OF THE AFTER SHOT FROM MR. EVANS, DID HE HEAR CHASE'S SHOTOUN BLAST

# INTERVIEW

### INTERVIEW

1	
2	SUSPECT: Evans, Raft - OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. VICTIM: Chase, Brandon Deputy
3	OFFICER: Sgt. Gary Backman interviews Deputy J. Evans
4	HOUR: 2115 Hrs.
5	
6	Backman: July 2nd, 1983 time is 2115 hrs. this is a statement
7	from Deputy Joe Evans, ID #1450, assigned to West County
8	Patrol working out of the Ojai Station. I am Sergeant
9	Backman assigned to Major Crimes. This recording is
10	being made at the Ojai Station.
11	Evans: Ok, I was in the sub-station eating, Code 7, and City
12	Units got a call of brandishing up on north Drown and
13	they said the subject was bleeding, so I got on the radio
14	and told them I would respond from the station. As I
15	pulled out of the station, they say the suspect left in a
16	yellow Volkswagon pickup style a bug converted into a
17	pickup truck. So as I get to Signal and Ojai I'm facing
18	northbound on Signal in theon Ojai Avenue and in the
19	southbound lanes setting at a red light is Raft Evans in
20	a yellow pickup truck and there is blood running from the
21	side of his face.
22	Backman: On the original call that came.out, did they identify
23	the suspect by name?
24	Evans: Somewhere along the way they did and I don't know if it
25	was that I identified him first or if they identified him
26	as I was coming out of the station. I don't remember
27	exactly when.
28	

1 You did know Raft Evans by sight though? 2 Oh, yes, I. . . . have chased him before 3 Ok, he was alone in his truck? 4 Evans: Yes, he was, uh they...Raft immediately ran the red light 5 in front of me and on coming traffic to go around a car 6 that was sitting in the intersection. I got behind him 7 turned my lights on, he turned southbound on Ventura street 8 and just tried to accelerate his Volkswagon, which was 9 meaningless, uh, he wouldn't yield to the siren, wouldn't 10 stop. As we got down toward the bottom of Ventura he was 11 starting to loose it in turns. Because he was going to-12 wards Creek Road and it started going sideways on him. 13 Backman: Due to the speed? 14 Evans: Yeah, he was going pretty fast, not that fast, but fast 15 for that Volkswagon, probably going about 55 or 60. At 16 one point he slipped sideways and went into the embank-17 I guess that is right by Persimmon Street, right 18 there. Not exactly sure where it is, right before Creek 19 Road makes a ten mile an hour turn. I stopped got out of 20 the car and as I did, he jumped out of the car, I could 21 see the gun in his hand, he put the gun behind his back 22 and walked parallel to my unit and just sort of looked at 23 me.... 24 Backman: Was this a handgun? 25 Evans: It was a handgun, yeah!! I couldn't tell at the time what 26 kind it was. 27

When he got out of the car with it in his hand.

direction was the gun pointed in? Do you recall?

Backman:

28

Backman: You did know Raft Evans by sight though? 2 Evans: Oh, yes, I. . . . have chased him before 3 Ok, he was alone in his truck? Backman: 4 Yes, he was, uh they...Raft immediately ran the red light 5 in front of me and on coming traffic to go around a car 6 that was sitting in the intersection. I got behind him 7 turned my lights on, he turned southbound on Ventura street 8 and just tried to accelerate his Volkswagon, which was 9 meaningless, uh, he wouldn't yield to the siren, wouldn't 10 stop. As we got down toward the bottom of Ventura he was 11 starting to loose it in turns. Because he was going to-12 wards Creek Road and it started going sideways on him. 13 Backman: Due to the speed? 14 Evans: Yeah, he was going pretty fast, not that fast, but fast 15 for that Volkswagon, probably going about 55 or 60. At 16 one point he slipped sideways and went into the embank-17 ment. I guess that is right by Persimmon Street, right 18 there. Not exactly sure where it is, right before Creek 19 Road makes a ten mile an hour turn. I stopped got out of 20 the car and as I did, he jumped out of the car, I could 21 see the gun in his hand, he put the gun behind his back 22 and walked parallel to my unit and just sort of looked at 23 me.... 24 Backman: Was this a handgun? 25 Evans: It was a handgun, yeah!! I couldn't tell at the time what 26 kind it was. 27 When he got out of the car with it in his hand.

direction was the gun pointed in? Do you recall?

28

1 Evans: Got out of the car. All I could see was when it came 2 around the seat under the steering wheel is when I saw it. 3 Backman: Was it in his right or left hand? 4 Evans: Let me see, he's facing me he's walking across, it was in 5 his right hand. 6 Backman: He got out of his car put the gun.... 7 Behind his back Evans: 8 Backman: The gun and his hand behind his back? 9 Yeah, it was back by his belt. 10 Backman: And then walked across in front of his unit? 11 Evans: He seen me, his body was facing me, he was kinda side 12 walking, shuffling across between the unit and his car. 13 Backman: Had he said anything to you at that point? 14 Evans: Nothing, I was telling him to drop the gun and...he didn't 15 say a word, just looked at me, didn't make any motion at 16 all. I could see the blood on him and he didn't make any .. 17 any fact mvoement or nothing. As he got to the front of 18 his unit he took off and ran backwards a little bit down 19 toward Creek Road adn across Creek Road towards a tree, as 20 he did that I cam around to the front of my police unit 21 yelled again and again, "drop the gun, Raft", he turned 22 around once and pointed the gun at me. I went down behind 23 the unit and when I came up he was just going down in the 24 creek. So I ran parallel with my unit towards the creek 25 behind a tree where he had stopped down in the creek and I could see him. I was about 45 feet from him. 26 27 yelling for him to drop the gun. He was holding the gun 28 just at his side, the gun came up again and this time when

- 3 -

it did he jerked his hand and stopped, like that, except he didn't stand forwards, he was facing me and then I yelled for him to drop 2 3 the gun, he was standing up there kinda dazed, he took a step back and went like that and stucked the gun out like he was almost 4 5 silhouetting for some reason. 6 Backman: Point at you? 7 Evans: Pointing the gun at me. I ducked behind the tree again, 8 when I came up he was going up the embankment and the 9 other units were jsut arriving behind me. He started 10 going up the embankment, Deputy Stevens and myself entered 11 the creek, uh, Stevens went down somewhere parallel to 12 where he was running up the hill. I was still going down 13 into the creek yelling for him to drop the gun, "Raft 14 stop." I couldn't see Raft anymore he had gone somewhere 15 in the bushes. 16 Backman: Had you called for assistance or advised the station, uh 17 the fact that he was armed and out of the car or what 18 were they aware of? What had you told them? 19 Evans: Yes, they were aware...as far as I can remember, I said, 20 the vehicle was TA and I bailed out of my car and then I 21 did state that he does have a gun. 22 Backman: Ok, 23 Evans: Somewhere along the way, I don't remember if it was after 24 he pointed it at me the first time, that I went down and 25 said it,....but I remember hearing it go out, I remember hearing it go out on my car radio, seems to me that I said 26 27

it on my portable.

Ok.

28

Backman:

But. I really don't remember for sure... exactly when Evans: 2 it was. 3 Backman: Up to this point did you have your gun out? 4 Evans: Yes. 5 Did you have your hand gun or your shotgun? 6 Evans: Handgun Ok, no shots had been fired since you had gone in pursuit 8 of him, up to this point? 9 Evans: No, I don't think he has capped off the first round yet. 10 I don't remember exactly where he caps off the first round 11 I want to think that as soon as he disappears up behind 12 the bushes . . . I can't remember where I heard the first 13 round go off. . 14 Backman: It was sometime after he had gone down in the creek 15 bottom, though? 16 After he had pointed the gun at me the second time and Evans: 17 started going up the hill is when the first round went 18 off. 19 Backman: Ok, 20 Uh, I don't remember exactly when, it could have been Evans: 21 later. I don't think it was right then. Stevens, I re-22 member Stevens running down the street parallel from where 23 Raft had gone up and was talking on the radio to station I 24 and advised them that he had pointed the gun at me and that 25 he was going up and then I heard Chase saying, "I'll go up 26 on that ranch", and I saw Brandon running back behind my 27 unit going to the top of the ranch to the hill up there. Backman: This was in the direction of which Raft was heading?

- 5 -

1 Yeah, yeah, Evans: 2 As he was going to cut him off? 3 Evans: Yeah, right, I think Brandon got in his unit as a matter 4 of fact....I don't remember whether he did not not....me 5 and Stevens chased him up through the bushes.. I really 6 never had any sight of him then..all of a sudden he came 7 up on the plains, someone down on Creek Road says, "I can 8 see him by a big tree up at the ranch, walking." Me and 9 Stevens go over this first little white fence on top of 10 this little hill and I can see Raft just walking....just 11 strolling along..go over couple more fences.... 12 Backman: Is he still carrying the gun or can you see it from 13 there? 14 Oh, yeah, he still has the gun.... I can't see the gun from Evans: 15 there, I can just see his upper torso. 16 Backman: Ok, 17 Evans: But he is walking...as we get closer he starts walking a 18 little bit faster and then I can see the gun is still in 19 his hand. 20 Has he said anything at all up to this point? 21 Evans: I don't remember. 22 Backman: Ok, 23 Evans: I don't .. I just don't remember exact... I also want to 24 think that now is when the first round went off that I 25 don't remember for sure...we get up, we go through the 26 fence, uh, Brandon's up there, he won't go up towards 27 Brandon, Brandon's.....everybodys yelling, "Raft 28 drop the gun, drop the gun, he might have yelled something!

- 6 -

about, leave me alone or just leave it alone or it's no use, or 2 something like that, yelling a bunch of negative things, I don't 3 know exactly what they were...uh, somewhere in here is when one of 4 the rounds goes off. I don't see the gun...I don't see the round 5 go off and I don't see him fire it, but it goes off. 6 Backman: Ok. 7 Evans: We chase him a little bit farther, we are right on the top of some ridge parallel with Creek Road and he goes down in the hill...and Stevens and myself and Chase are up on top 10 11 Backman: All three of you together? 12 Evans: Yeah, we're up on top, he goes down towards Creek Road and 13 we're telling the other units that he's going towards 14 Creek Road... I see Lane coming along the ridge behinds us 15 from where we were..we're behind some trees and...Oh, 16 we're not behind the trees yet, we're walking and this is 17 when another round..this is when the round goes off, I 18 think this is when the first round went off, right here, 19 cause we're walking and I can hear the Chippies saying, 20 hey, you know, he's here..making noises like they can see 21 him now and I hear the round go off. We also ... 22 Backman: Couldn't see him at that point? 23 Evans: No; I couldn't see him, uh we all go down..that's when the 24 first round went off. 25 Backman: Ok. 26 Evans: When he was down there. 27 Backman: He's already down in...in the creek bottom? 28 Evans: No, he's on this side of Creek Road still, we haven't

- 7 -

crossed Creek Road, we're still up on the ranch, at the bottom of ...he's...we're at the top of this hill and he's at the bottom about..I imagine about 30 feet to the bottom, he must have been down there somewhere. Roughfully how far away from you was he?

I can't see him right now, the gun goes off we all go down get behind trees, as I get over towards Stevens, where Stevens and Chase are I look down and I can see Raft down at the bottom by the fence going towards the fence at Creek Road and he is probably 75 yards from us, maybe 70 yards, uh we're yelling, "he's going through the fence" all of a sudden I can hear the CHP yelling, "drop your gun, drop your gun" and yelling at him to put the weapon down and I don't know if he is yelling back or not...he goes through Creek Road down Creek Road, I really can't see him then he disappears, uh, we all go down the hill and I can see him walking on the flat lands going towards the creek and I'm not to sure if this if where another shot goes off or not.....I don't remember. I want to think that another shot went between now and the time he got to the creek that another round is fired. what seems to want to go through my head.

Backman: You don't remember seeing him fire?

24 No, I don't Evans:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

27

28

Evans:

The second time now Backman:

26 No, I don't Evans:

> And you didn't see him when he fired the first time, you Backman: just heard it.

Evans: Just heard it, from where he was

Backman: Yeah,

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

27

28

Evans: He, uh, he goes down, we're following him, not real close he's disappearing behind brush, uh, they say he's going down to the creek, so me and Ken Black go down to the creek down about 100 yards to the south of him we cross the creek thinking that he is going to come across. Apparently he goes down into the creek, their yelling, "he's in the river bottom, he's in the river bottom", so we're running down to get to where we're going to cross; we cross and I look over and I can hear the deputies yelling and I can hear Stevens yelling, "Raft, you put your gun down and I will put my gun down and we will talk about it and there is a little bit of silence and Raft is yelling, "it's no use, tell these fuckers to get out of here" and blah, blah and he's yelling and screaming about leave him alone, you know, something to that affect and mostly it's Stevens and Lane I hear talking, Lane's going "come on Raft, it's Lane and Stevens, you know us, put the gun down, put the gun down", so I move.....Black is in the bushes talking to station one, I move a little bit farther towards Black and I can see Raft's just the upper torso right here to right here and then....

Backman: Remember what he was wearing?

Evans: At this time right now?

26 Backman: Yeah, as far as what you see anything noticable

Evans: All I can see is skin

Backman: Ok, does he have his shirt on?

- 9 -

1 just went up,..... 2 Backman: Uh, huh 3 Evans: I could see the movement that's what caught it cause 4 he wasn't moving....didn't seem to me that he was making 5 .....he'd stopped running...and all of a sudden his 6 arm went up, I remember it going up and then I hear the 7 bang and then boom. I didn't know if it was a shotgun or 8 a 357 or what it was. 9 So you heard two shots, one presumably from his weapon Backman: 10 11 I heard one that was a lot smaller caliber, one...... 12 Backman: Ok. 13 There was no doubt, it was bang and then boom and defini-Evans: 14 ately a different thing. And then, uh, some yells, some-15 thing about, "they got him" and I hear another bunch of 16 rustling in the bushes which I didn't know at the time, 17 apparently it was Deputy Stevens going over the side to 18 administer first aid. 19 Backman: First aid.... 20 At the time I didn't know what it was, I just heard rumb-Evans: 21 ling in the bushed, uh, no one's got the gun yet and I'm 22 yelling, "where's the gun, where's the gun," finally Black 23 crosses the river and he comes up with the pistol. And 24 then Black ended up leaving and I ended up staying with 25 Stevens until the people came in the ambulance. 26 Backman: Ok, so after you heard the crashing in the bushes, after 27 the shots which was Stevens going down..... 28 I assume it was Stevens going down.....

- 11 -

Backman: And you went on down also from your side? 1 Yes, I went across, across the creek..see it's level, I'm 2 Evans: 3 level with Raft..... 4 Backman: Uh, huh 5 And then Stevens is up, I guess there all up on the em-Evans: 6 bankment... 7 Backman: Up on the embankment here 8 Evans: And Raft is down below them..straight down like a cliff, 9 you know what I mean? 10 Backman: When you get over to where Raft is then, what did you 11 see there? 12 I see Raft laying on his back with Stevens holding him Evans: 13 and Black beats me across the creek and Black is helping 14 remove some debris around him and Stevens is yelling, "I 15 need a bandage, a hard bandage of some type" and I think 16 it was Wayne takes his uniform off and gives him his shirt 17 18 Backman: T shirt? 19 Evans: I think it was his T shirt and they started administering 20 first aid. 21 Backman: And who was it that picked up the gun? 22 Evans: I believe it was Black, I don't know if Stevens handed it 23 to him or what, but I believe Black picked.... 24 Backman: You saw Black with it though? 25 Evans: Black had the gun in his hand 26 Backman: You don't know where we got it atothough? 27 Evans: No, I don't 28 Whether he picked it up off the ground or whether some-

- 12 -

```
body else....did?
 1
 2
            I don't know, all of a sudden Black says, ....all of a
             sudden Black is looking around he comes up with the gun...
 3
 4
             ...I didn't see him pick it up or anything I just saw him
5
            handing it up.
6
    Backman:
              To the best of your recollection then he fired probably
7
              three shots...
8
    Evans:
            Three shots
9
              If the three you heard were fired by him?
10
    Evans:
            If the three I heard were fired by him.
11
              Yeah, two of them you couldn't see him at the time, the
    Backman:
12
              third one just at the time he was shot you saw a move-
13
              ment and heard a shot coming from .. from where he was at
14
15
            I saw his arm go up and....
16
              Could you see if the gun was in his hand?
    Backman:
17
            No, I couldn't there was a tree in the way.
    Evans:
18
    Backman:
              Oh,
19
            The limbs, all I saw was the movement of his arm..the
    Evans:
20
            flesh going up like this...
21
    Backman:
              And you heard a shot at the same time...
22
            I heard the shot the bang and then just like that, the
    Evans:
23
            boom.
24
    Backman:
              Ok.
25
    Evans:
            I really didn't hear Raft fall or anything I....
26
              Did Raft say anything after you got down there?
    Backman:
27
            Oh, he was yelling, "it hurts, it hurts" you know, you
28
            gotta stop me, you gotta stop it..let me go and all this
```

- 13 -

screaming and yelling. 2 Backman: Was Chase down there when you got there? 3 Evans: No, Chase was up on .... when I first got over there, Chase 4 was standing up on the ridge holding the shotgun and then 5 he disappeared. Uh, I heard someone say, "go sit in the 6 unit." 7 Backman: Ok, he didn't come down there then where you guys were? 8 Evans: No, he did not come down where Raft was. 9 Backman: The only two deputies that were there with you at the 10 time you arrived there were Black and Stevens? 11 Evans: Right, and...Stevens got there first and me and Black got 12 there about the same time. Black crossed the creek first 13 and I stood in the middle of the creek till he got the 14 gun. 15 Backman: And then Lane arrived after. 16 Evans: Lane was on top with them, Lane was not down stairs with 17 us. 18 Backman: It did't....was it Lane that gave up his shirt? 19 Evans: Uh, huh, he was upstairs, he threw it down. 20 Backman: Threw it down to you. Ok, 21 Evans: Yeah, 22 Backman: And then who was it that, I imagine that someone got on 23 the radio and called for an ambulance...and.... 24 Evans: Black was yelling, "we need an ambulance"..he was on the 25 radio as we crossed the creek he was saying that..as we 26 we first going cross the creek he was yelling, "we need an 27 ambulance". 28 Ok, your past experience with this..... Raft Evans...

1 Evans: Yeah, 2 Backman: What kind of contacts have you had with him in the past? 3 Well, one contact he was driving 90 miles an hour plus up Evans: 4 on Orchard Street, I got a call of a racing vehicle, as I 5 get there I watch him traveling at a super high rate of 6 speed going into a telephone pole and into a front yard, 7 he jumps out of the car and takes off and we have about an 8 hour of foot pursuit, lose him, we come back we are just 9 cruising by about 25 minutes later, he's up on the street 10 again....foot pursuit into a yard and we catch him this 11 time. 12 Have you been involved incidents before where he was 13 armed or where a gun was involved? 14 No, but I know when there was a gun involved. 15 Backman: You do have knowledge of some.... 16 Evans: Yes, the incident that he had at the high school. 17 Backman: I understand a 45 was taken away from him... 18 It was a loaded 45, apparently the clip wasn't in it, but Evans: 19 uh,..... 20 Backman: The original brandishing call that went out, you never 21 made contact at all with the victim on that then, the 22 people that.... 23 Evans: I never got that far 24 Backman: ???? do you know if anybody did? 25 I have no idea, all I know is I picked Raft up by station Evans: 26 I and I had just come from the station and a second 27 later I pulled up to the light and there he was and they 28 said on the original call that the suspect was bleeding

and Raft had blood coming down the side of his face. 2 Backman: Do you remember which side it was on? 3 Evans: Yeah, it had to be the left side, because he was facing 4 southbound and I was on the left side of his vehicle 5 facing right at him. 6 Backman: Ok, can you think of anything else, Joe? 7 Evans: Three shots and then the two times he pointed the gun at 8 me, that's about it, uh, he knew what was going on when he 9 got out of the car after the accident, he TA'd. I've had 10 run ins, like I said, run ins before, he knew exactly what 11 was going on cause I was drawing down on him from the side 12 of my unit...the doorway of my unit and he just...he knew 13 what was going on. Backman: Has he attempted suicide in the past, to your knowledge? 14 15 I believe the time at Nordoff High School was...he was 16 trying to attempt suicide ... 17 Backman: When he had the gun? 18 Evans: Yeah, he was claiming attempt suicide. He's going to get 19 somebody killed, no doubt....uh, I honestly believe he'll 20 kill somebody or bring it to the point where one of us 21 will have to kill him... it ain't right. 22 Backman: No, hopefully that won't happen 23 Well, he doesn't have the right to do that... 24 Backman: No, he certainly doesn't. 25 Evans: (Unable to understand) 26 Backman: Ok, this concludes the interview then unless you can 27 think of anything you want to ad. 28 No, no .. I don't know whose vehicle he was in either

```
Backman: Had you seen him in that vehicle before?
    Evans: No, I never have, I don't know if he stole it, I don't
2
3
            know. I have never seen the car before.
4
    Backman: Ok, that will conclude the interview with Deputy Evans,
5
             the time is now 2136.
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
```

1 INTERVIEW 2 SUSPECT: Evans, Raft - RB #83-37378 3 VICTIM: Chase, Brandon Deputy 4 OFFICER: Sgt. G. Backman interviews Dep. B. Davis 5 HOUR: 2155 Hrs. 6 7 Backman: Today is July 2nd 1983 time is approximately 25..cor-8 rection, 2155 hrs. this will be an interview of Deputy 9 Barry Davis, ID #0598 statement is taken at the Ojai 10 Station. I'm Sgt. Backman. 11 Go ahead Barry and give me a run down on what happened. 12 Davis: Ok, Deputy Bill Lane and I were working the Wheeler Gorge 13 Detail with the U.S. Forest Service we were 3 Adam 33.. 14 Backman: Two man unit? 15 Davis: Two man unit black and white. We came down to grab a 16 hamburger at the Mexican food place, right next to Nordoff 17 High School I don't know the name of it. Just walked in 18 when we heard the call of a subject brandishing a weapon 19 in...I believe the 900 block of North Drown. When we 20 heard this we went back out to the car and Deputy Lane was 21 driving, I was passenger and we headed toward the call. 22 Backman: At that point had they identified the person doing the 23 brandishing by name? 24 Davis: No, they had not to my knowledge. I heard Deputy Chase 25 say that he was, I think he said at Boardman or somewhere 26 in the east end of Ojai. The other City car, Deputy 27 Stevens said was about a minute we continued eastbound 28

on..got to Ojai Avenue continued eastbound at which time

13 362

I heard Deputy Evans which said he was just leaving the station say he had the vehicle which Evans described apparently as a yellow pickup or yellow Volkswagon pickup, I believe..he had it under observation at Signal Street.

Backman: Had they put out a over the radio a description of the vehicle?

Davis: They had, they had a make on it and said it had just left the scene, but they did not give a direction of travel.

Evans responded at Ojai and Signal and then he..we continued that location not knowing if he'd stopped it or mot. As we drove eastbound on Ojai Avenue we saw Deputy Evans with his red lights on coming our way and follow and as it turned out pursue the vehicle southbound on Ventura Street in other words they turned south right in front of us..we turned right behind him.

Backman: You saw the suspect's vehicle

Davis: Saw..

Davis:

Backman: Saw the suspect vehicle..at that time?

Yes, they put a little distance between us, but we could always see the black and white or..maybe a fraction of a second that we wouldn't around any curve. Deputy Evans uh, I started giving out the cross streets I believe...as we round the curve at Persimmon Hill, which is the old uh, the Royal Oaks Dairy or the VW had spun out and hit the hill facing a easterly direction and Raft Evans was coming out of the car, Deputy Joe Evans was yelling at him to stop, Raft was carrying a gun, I could see a lot of blood on middle part of him or lower...on his pants or something

Backman: Up to that point when you had joined the pursuit, were 2 you guys code 3 at that time? 3 We, uh, we were not code 3 till we joined the pursuit on 4 Ventura Street.. 5 Backman: Ok, 6 Davis: at which time, uh, the speeds were such that we did turn 7 on our red lights and follow... 8 Backman: And Evans was Code 3? 9 Davis: He had his lights on and I assume he had the sirens on. 10 Backman: Yeah, 11 Davis: Uh, Evans ignored .. Raft Evans ignored Deputy Evans, uh, 12 directions to drop the weapon or to stop. 13 Backman: How much distance was between Deputy Evans and Raft 14 Evans...roughly? 15 Davis: 25 feet maybe I would think at the most..we were behind 16 him though. 17 Backman: Were you parked directly behind him at the time he 18 stopped? 19 Yes, yeah, we stopped we did not get out at that time Davis: 20 Raft Evans then walked toward the creek which would be 21 basically a westerly direction down the embankment into 22 the creek..we drove past him at that point, still south 23 on Ventura or .. now on Creek Road .. I'm sorry, Ventura runs 24 into Creek Road, we drove past him, uh, maybe a 100 feet 25 to where we would have an angle at him coming our way or 26 to see what he was doing. 27 Backman: Had you heard Raft say anything up to this point? 28 Davis: I had, but I can't tell you what he said ...

- 3 -

Backman: Was it in response to something that Deputy Evans ... 2 Davis: Yes, I don't know if he said, uh, leave me alone or no or 3 what he said at that time. 4 Backman: There was an indication though that he was hearing De-5 puty Evans commands directions? 6 Definately, most definately, he crossed the creek and Davis: 7 started up this slight embankment to a road. We were at 8 driveway, we were at the southern most part of this drive-9 way...where this driveway joins Creek Road right at a 10 little bridge. At this time I heard Deputy Stevens and 11 Deputy Chase say they were on the same and they were tell-12 ing Station I over the radio that he was crossing the 13 creek and going towards the road, etc.. We maintained our 14 position at which time Deputy Stevens and Chase said they 15 were going to start pursuing him on foot up the road. 16 Backman: Up to the point he had disappeared or left this vehicle 17 did you see him point the gun at any of the other dep-18 uties or did he point it at you guys at all? 19 Davis: At .. when he got out of the car I did not see him point the 20 weapon at anybody and he basically had it in an upright 21 position next to his shoulder or uh,... 22 Backman: Pointed in the air? 23 Davis: Pointing in the air. I did not see him point it at any 24 body. He went into the creek..we scooted by very quickly 25 not wanting to be a target, got down to the road down to 26 this curve in Creek Road where this driveway meets it and 27 I did not see him point it at anybody. Now at that point 28 Deputy Stevens and Deputy Chase went across the creek and

- 4 -

was giving foot pursuit. I opened the gate at this driveway's junction with Creek Road so that my partner could drive through if he wanted to. I ran up the road.. Chase and Stevens were up there somewhere and so was Black. I don't know exactly where he came in though. I seen Deputy Black was up there. Couple of houses on top of the hill, uh, the at this point went from the road which basically went west went south again towards Creek Road..everybody gave chase..Black, Stevens and Chase were closer to him than I was When I saw him go down the hill I got in Deputy Chase's white City unit which was parked up on the property up on this property, apparently he had turned up there.. I thought he had run across the creek but I'm assuming it was Deputy Chase as that is what I was told. I drove it down to Creek Road and out onto Creek Road at which time Raft Evans came through a white fence to believe on to Creek Road 50 feet or less from me. On the other side of him were two CHP units. I yelled, "Raft, and I kept yelling and at that time he pointed the gun at his head and kinda stumbled across Creek Road towards the creek and when he hit the other side of the...when he hit the other side of the road towards us off the pavement he went off in a run. Was he...did he continue moving with the gun up against Backman: his head? Davis: When he got to the dirt it was not against his head. When he got to the..the dirt, grass and the brush it was not against his head...I think it started out at his side.but

1

2

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Backman: He didn't make any verbal response to your calling at him.

up and the best I recall it was just at his side.

he started lumbering down this slight embankment down then

1 Davis: At one point....I'm not sure if he told me that, I know 2 he did later he told me to shoot. I'm not sure if he told 3 me that or not.. I told him who I was he knows me he...I 4 can't be sure that he said it at that time to shoot him or 5 what, he didn't point the gun at me, he pointed at his own! 6 at his head got to the other side of the Creek Road, ran 7 I ran I was the closest one to him I didn't want to get to 8 close he runs down this slight embankment cross what is 9 basically a flat area then up an embankment right next to 10 the..the creek. I was maybe 15 feet behind him he goes to 11 the top of the embankment disappears and I hear a gun shot 12 likes...likes I thought he shot himself accidently. 13 This is the first shot you have heard? Backman: 14 Davis: I believe so, although I don't know that it is the first 15 shot that he had uh.... 16 But it was the first one that you have any recollection Backman: 17 of? 18 Yes, I believe Deputy Stevens was right behind me, I said, Davis: 19 "watch out" and I crested the hill and I didn't see any 20 body... and what....it's not really a hill it's like a 21 burm on the side of the river and you've got this high 22 spot higher than the ground behind you higher than the 23 creek..higher than the road back behind you...which drops 24 abruptly to the creek..all of a sudden there was three or

four deputies and the CHP and somebody's saying, "well he

must be across the creek." I knew .. I was suppose to I

inched forward and I look down and he is directly below me

knew he couldn't be across the creek. At which time I

25

26

27

1 against the embankment, like a little bit of a hollow, with the gun 2 pointing up looking at .. I tell everybody, "get back, get back 3 he's directly below me". I said, "Raft, he called me by name, I 4 think he said, Davis,"... don't know what he said, "throw the gun 5 away", he said, "no" don't force anyone to shoot you...at which 6 time he repeated, "shoot me, shoot me". I tried to tell him you 7 don't want to get shot etc. Bill Stevens who was a few feet south 8 of me said, started to talk to him, said, "Raft, let me ask you a 9 couple of questions". Raft said, "ok, ok, but I don't want these 10 people around". 11 Backman: You're back where you can't actually see him at this 12 time, is that correct, you're just talking with him now? 13 Davis: Yes, yes, so he stands up and he's got the gun or he kinda 14 gets up to where you can see his head and I backed up a 15 little bit and he waving the gun around. Bill Stevens is 16 trying to talk to him and asks...tells him that he wants 17 to ask a couple of questions that initially he says, "ok", 18 but then he is very erratic and he's waving the gun and 19 it's a scary situation and that...you know if he's getting 20 to point it at you, you can see his head, a little bit of 21 the gun etc..uh,... 22 You have your gun out at this time? Backman: 23 I have my revolver out. 24 Backman: You don't have a shotgun with you? 25 Davis: I don't have my shotgun with me. Deputy Chase is to my 26 left...I'm ..I'm at a slight angle to..to..uh Raft Evans 27 at just about the same angle to the other side is Deputy

- 7 -

Stevens, I'm not sure if Evans is there, but there is two

Highway Patrolmen down there, in other words the Highway Patrolmen are to the south then Deputy Stevens just south and a feet 2 away from Raft Evans, I'm just north and a couple of feet away 3 Brandon Chase is to my left with a shotgun. 4 from him. Backman: You're about how far from him...from Raft? 5 From about 4 feet max about that Davis: 6 With a drop off...from where you're at? Backman: 8 Davis: In other words from when he is standing up it's his head that's about just below my feet but is visable or at my 9 I picked up a rock and he was waving the gun around 10 11 and I picked up a stone a pretty good sized rock and when he was waving it and it was at the point I felt that some 12 13 body is going to shoot somebody.. I threw the rock to try 14 to hit his hand... 15 Backman: Uh, huh 16 I missed it by a fraction of an inch and...he was still Davis: 17 not making a lot of sense and not doing what Stevens told 18 him, not dropping the weapon..at that time Brandon says, 19 "let me move over" and I was at a... I was too close to 20 being in his path if he had to fire the shotgun...in other 21 words he was to my left and Raft Evans was over to my 22 right, Brandon Chase was over to my left. Raft to my 23 right. I traded places with him at that time and backed 24 off with uh, and Raft made some statement as such as, "back off or he'll talk or whatever"....He..... 25

- 8 -

didn't want everybody around. I backed off, I'm not sure

about anyone else but I don't know exactly what happened

uh, Stevens was doing his best to assure him that..of..

26

27

```
that everything was alright to drop it and we didn't want any
1
2
    problems..when..he either made a movement that I.. I could see more
3
    in the other deputies in their reflex actions or he dropped and
    fired the gun and came back up, I'm not sure which... I believe
5
    that I'm not totally sure that a round was fired from the more I
6
    think of it, I can't be sure... I believe a round was fired...
    everything happened so fast at which time either in his movement
7
    and the shot or coming back up Deputy Chase fired the shotgun. I
    saw Raft go down and after he went down, "help me, help me" I
9
10
    believe is what he said...and the initial thing was I was going to
    get my shotgun, but then he was screaming, "help me, help me".
11
12
    I looked over Stevens jumped down secured the weapon, I said,
13
    "do you have the weapon?" yes, he has a weapon...etc. etc...
14
    Stevens kinda cradled him, Joe Evans had gone around inside the
15
    creek and came across no other deputy down there that I am aware
16
    of. Stevens said he needed some first aid material. I ran to my
17
    car I ran to get a...to get to the nearest vehicle to get the
18
    first aid kit. Deputy..or George Gray the Highway Patrol, took
19
    the shotgun from Chase....
20
    Backman: What was the Highway Patrolman's name?
21
    Davis: George Gray....
22
    Backman: Go ahead
23
    Davis: And I believe was talking to him...I...took the shotgun
24
            from Gray and put it in the trunk of this vehicle which
25
            was, I believe 3653 put the shotgun in the trunk of the
26
            vehicle got the first aid kit I believe from Deputy (?)
27
            Ken Black came up and asked if this was his vehicle, I
```

_ 0 _

said it was. I've got the shotgun in the trunk of your

```
that everything was alright to drop it and we didn't want any
1
    problems..when..he either made a movement that I..I could see more
2
3
    in the other deputies in their reflex actions or he dropped and
    fired the gun and came back up, I'm not sure which... I believe
4
    that I'm not totally sure that a round was fired from the more I
    think of it, I can't be sure... I believe a round was fired...
6
    everything happened so fast at which time either in his movement
7
    and the shot or coming back up Deputy Chase fired the shotgun. I
    saw Raft go down and after he went down, "help me, help me" I
10
    believe is what he said...and the initial thing was I was going to
    get my shotgun, but then he was screaming, "help me, help me".
11
    I looked over Stevens jumped down secured the weapon, I said,
12
    "do you have the weapon?" yes, he has a weapon...etc. etc...
13
14
    Stevens kinda cradled him, Joe Evans had gone around inside the
15
    creek and came across no other deputy down there that I am aware
16
    of. Stevens said he needed some first aid material. I ran to my
17
    car I ran to get a...to get to the nearest vehicle to get the
18
    first aid kit. Deputy..or George Gray the Highway Patrol, took
19
    the shotgun from Chase....
20
    Backman: What was the Highway Patrolman's name?
21
    Davis: George Gray....
22
    Backman:
              Go ahead
23
    Davis: And I believe was talking to him...I...took the shotgun
24
            from Gray and put it in the trunk of this vehicle which
25
            was, I believe 3653 put the shotgun in the trunk of the
26
            vehicle got the first aid kit I believe from Deputy (?)
27
            Ken Black came up and asked if this was his vehicle, I
28
            said it was. I've got the shotgun in the trunk of your
```

- 9 -

vehicle which I want the chain, you know the chain of evidence to 2 be George Gray and me in the trunk of your vehicle and that's the reason I want you to know it. And the reason I said that at this 3 4 time they're putting out a call....shooting at people up in 5 Maricopa Highway....highway... 6 Backman: It's been handled, I don't know what it amounted to but 7 somebody got cited. Davis: Right, yeah, I ended up doing that Backman: Oh, you were going.....your going up there 10 Davis: .....was at this juncture I'm sure I thought I'd be 11 possibly break away as I would be needed out on the road, 12 I thought ...turned out that somebody had driven on the 13 side road and grabbed it..we had units everywhere and uh, 14 Stevens was tied up down there, Evans was tied up with 15 them...with Deputy Evans was tied up I knew everything was 16 going crazy, so I said lock yours, here's the gun. Uh, I 17 ran .. remember taking first aid kit and blanket over..uh, 18 going back on the road and uh, to get my partner Bill Lane 19 who is stopping traffic or trying to block the road off. 20 Lt. Markley and Sgt. Odle came up and I said, "somebody's 21 got to handle this call up there, how about letting me go, 22 he said, "fine".. At which time I left that scene... and 23 went on that other call. 24 Backman: Going back to the point of the shooting occurred. If I 25 understood you right you traded locations with Brandon? 26 Davis: Yes 27 Backman: So that put Brandon at about 4 feet away...roughly? 28

Davis:

Yes

```
Backman:
              Roughly from uh,
2
    Davis: Uh, in other words
3
    Backman: From Raft?
    Davis:
           Right, uh, when I was at a little bit of an angle to the
5
            north, Brandon traded places with me which put me a
6
            couple of feet farther north of Raft and more like at a
7
            45 degree angle from them, however, Brandon ended up..re-
8
            positioning himself a few feet south towards either..he
9
           was directly in line or maybe as I recall just a foot or
10
            so south of there.
11
    Backman: Ok, and distance between the two of them..how much?
12
           I would still have to say maybe 5 feet or so.
   Davis:
13
   Backman:
             Ok,
14
   Davis:
           Uh, as I recall
15
   Backman:
             Had Raft then moved out farther..towards the center?
16
   Davis: Away from the....
   Backman: Away from the bank.....
17
18
   Davis:
           No,
19
   Backman: Itself?
           No, when he stood up he was really just just the same if
20
   Davis:
21
           it was farther it's a matter of 6 inches, but not inten-
22
            ionally on his part.....
23
   Backman:
             Well, what I was trying to get at is if he got out
24
             farther from out...the way I understand it from you
25
             from that location you would have been able, really to
26
             only see like his shoulders and head, is that correct?
27
   Davis:
           Right, right
28
  Backman:
             Ok,
```

Davis: And of course initially he was squatting and later he was 2 standing, I'm not sure if he was standing totally erect or 3 not..uh, and at the time that he was shot I don't know 4 exactly if he moved back a few inches or stood farther or 5 what but he was still basically in the same position and 6 fell in the same position. 7 Backman: Ok, you mentioned that you thought you were't sure you 8 may or may not have been a shot fired before Brandon 9 fired the shotgun? 10 Davis: Right 11 Do you remember seeing the gun in his hand just before 12 the shot? 13 Davis: Yes, 14 Backman: What position was it in, as you recall? 15 The, the for what seemed like a long time but...probably Davis: 16 a short period of time the gun was right next to his head 17 in a you know, a very dangerous position, in other words 18 he had the ability to you know, turn a fraction.... 19 Backman: Not, not pointing at his own head though? 20 Davis: No, no, not point at his own head, not when I saw it, not 21 pointing at his own head. 22 Backman: Yeah, 23 Davis: It's up in the air right by his head...uh, not pointing at 24 his head and... In a position where he can bring it down 25 Davis: 26 Yes, Backman: In any direction 27 28 Davis: And it wouldn't even have been a matter of bringing it

down so much as slightly tilting because he is below everybody. 2 Very dangerous place. 3 Backman: Was it starting to get dark at all yet..at this point? Davis: Not that I can recall. 5 Backman: The visibility was ...was good? Davis: Yes, visibility was excellent, yes 6 7 Backman: Visiblity was good no need for flashlights or... 8 Davis: No, no not at all. Backman: You had past run ins or not run ins but past uh, contacts with ..with Raft? 10 11 Davis: Yes, I have 12 Backman: What sort of ... what I'm trying to get at ... 13 Davis: Yes, 14 Backman: Sorta person, I understand he has attempted suicide be-15 fore .... 16 Davis: Yes, 17 Backman: That there has been guns taken away from him before, he 18 has been chased by deputies before on various occasions. 19 Davis: Right, I generally had pretty good... I didn't involved in 20 the other gun caper, I didn't get involved in the pursuit, 21 I....my first dealing or two with him were...when he came 22 off the wall was when I stopped him for traffic and I 23 really had to get up into his face and explain a few things and he still was like uh, well...it didn't seem to 24 25 get through at that time, however, any...very specifically 26 the first time he and his girlfriend both got up..upset 27 with me, called me everything in the book and one thing 28 and another and I let him go and a couple of days later he

doctors with everybody and came up to me a week later and started 2 talking about it and uh, was very nice. But like I say, I know 3 him and there is not too much you can do when he's...fact is don't 4 think he has too much luck with him as far as trying to be ra-5 tional. Backman: Ok, very good, can you think of anything else, Barry, 7 that you want to ad? 8 No, other than,,,I think without a doubt when I was think-Davis: 9 ing to myself that, you know, everybody took a chance to-10 day because they know him and they were counting on him 11 acting in his normal behavior which is attracting sympathy 12 maybe wanting someone else to do something if it hadn't 13 been Raft or somebody to do I think that he probably have 14 been shot before then. 15 Then it was the knowledge the deputies had of his back-Backman: 16 ground then that.... 17 Knowledge and careless.... Davis: 18 Backman: Knowledge up to that time? 19 Davis: Yes, it was so many people so close to this guy wheeling 20 around with a gun, like I said he never pointed it at me 21 and I can't say that I saw him point it at anybody.... 22 Backman: Yeah, 23 Davis: You know, in my brief encounter, but uh, that's about it. 24 Backman: Ok, that will conclude the interview, the time is 2220 25 hrs. 26 27

## SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF VENTURA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,	COURT NO. CR-18438
Plaintif	F. D. NO. 1-4297 F
vs.	CRIMINAL SUBPENA
RAFT LEE EVANS	(Pen. Code § 1326)
Defendan	it.
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO:	
IIIINO LITTTAN	
HUNT, WILLIAM	
	Watt Mant ma am at Agen the Make All P
	IF YOU WISH TO BE PLACED IN "ON-CALL"
	STATUS, PLEASE CALL THE DEPUTY PUBLIC DEFENDER HANDLING THE CASE AT (54-2248
	EXTENSION BEFORE THE TRIAL DATE.
YOU ARE COMMANDED to the form	the County of the County of California County of Van
Hall of Justice, 800 South Vi	the Superior Court of the State of California, County of Ven- ctoria Avenue, Courtroom 34
	tura , California, September 29 , 1983
at	A.M., as a witness in the above-entitled action.
YOU ARE FURTHER COMMANDED to bring	g with you the following:
Given under my handSe	eptember 27 19 83
" " I TOTAL OF THE STATE OF THE	

Deputy Public Defender
DOUGLAS W, DAILY

Note: If you have any questions, call the Deputy Public Defender named above. Disobedience to this subpena is punishable as a contempt of court.

FORM III	VENT		INTY SHERIFF'S D Y IDENTIFIED CA(		IENT P	AGE 1	OF 4	2 1	R.D.	2 _	CASE NU		<b>&gt;</b> -
	NCIDENT		SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARE							-			
	PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER CIDENT/OFFENSE 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING F									REPOR	TS		
B DATE/TIME OF	INCIDENT		and the second s		9 LOCA	TION O	FINCIDE	NT		<u> </u>			
7-2-83	192	O Idle, Gen)/F	FIRM NAME	R/	CE SEX	14 HT	15 WT	BUILD	17 HAIR	18 EYE	19 DOB		AGE 20
10 W-   21 RESIDENCE A			TY STA		ZIP	- MO, - MO		16	23 8051		1		20
- Hesibaltor	10011200		OTA I			25 1	IAKE		26 MOD		127 58	AME N	0.
BICYCLE INFO	RMATION	FOL	UND STOLEN	REC					20 111001				
28 TYPE Boy's	Girl's 🗆 s	tandard	Stingrey 29 WH	IEEL DIA.	30 TIRE	S GULAR	Пн	IGH PRI	ESSURE	31 COL			
32 SEAT	☐ STANDA	1 -	FENDERS  FRONT REAF		ENSE NO	. 30	S ADDIT	IONAL	EQUIPME	NT	3	6 VAL	UE
37 LOCATION P	ROPERTY BOO	KED			38 GEA	R SPEE	D						
39 PROPERTY C	LASSIFICATION		PROPERTY C			F-	- TV/Rad	lo/Came	ras	Z - 8i	cycles		
□ sk - 5	Lost Property Safekeeping		B — Jewelry/P C — Clothing/		rais	H -	- Firearms - Househo	id Good		Z - A	porting Go uto Parts	ods	
☐ FP - I	Recovered Prop Found Property Evidence	7	D — Vehicle E — Office Eq	uipment			- Consum - Livestoc		ods .	Z - T Z - M	ools liscellaneo	us	
40 41 42 CODE TEM QTY	43 APT		44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MO	DEL NAME 46 MIS			47,1	DENTIFICATION NUMBER		48 VA	LUE	
49 NARRATIVE			nversations by Suspects									<u> </u>	
			e susukenski, e sem se e e em		17-West 1-1	s. ero eriottis elittede e	n e e e e emperior d'an Miljon e e 19 e e pr	ary indigency supply for party		a. decrease, establishment and the ex-	**************************************		
wi			- produce of the										:
$Y_{J}$													: :
$Y_{J-1}$			CONTACT		<b>-</b> ·					PELGL		<u> </u>	
$Y_{J-1-}$	R.P.	OE_	A BUNNI	CHIN	c C	411	A-	- 2	00	(310	: /<	<u> </u>	<del></del>
$Y_{i-1}$	Daou	<u>~ 0</u> :	TAL MR	_	***						15	ļ	:
	Sow											-	
	RESIL	ENC	ε		LEF	<i>T</i>	Ar	_£	PPRO	2× )	715	-	
	Has	AN	O PETUR	160	<u>A</u>	VER:	, 5	HOR	7	Tim	<u>حے</u>	<u> </u>	
	LATE	2 <u>,</u> T	ELLING		<u></u>	70	CA	"	T	+ E		-	
	Poris				10 7						:	ļ	
	IN T	HE	900 BLOC	« I	2010,	1 1	ا کر	05,	41	Poix	17120	<u></u>	
DU NUMBER OF					-		Va 7991					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
DIERO	Inactive ( Unfounded	_	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pr	· 🗀		ther Jur	isdiction	Ĉ	Deeth o				
64 COPIES TO:		CAU 🗀	Comp. Refused by C	v 🖂 CII	urned Ove	cer 🗀	Watch C	ommand	ior	🗆 отні		7	
55 DATE/TIME			TIME OF REPORT	57 REPO	RTING OF	FFICER	VID NOVI	DIV./UN	T 58	T. O	D Y/S	Ests.	028 P~
SO-395 (Rev. 8/8:	2)								7			1	

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 59 CASE NUMBER FORM III PAGE Z OF Z 83-37378 **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** CONTINUED: 67IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 60 61 62 ODE ITEM QTY. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER MISC. DESCRIPTION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE VALUE THREATENING THEM. U CONTRICTED Deour RESIDENCE Gun